

TUE JAN 4 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

DON SCHMITT

2022 and the UFO/UAP
Question...

F2B

with Jimmy Church



1
00:05:10,470 --> 00:00:27,990

you

2
00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:21,670

[Music]

3
00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:24,639

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:27,520

additional july 8 1947

5
00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:29,440

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:31,919

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:33,600

the possession of the army

8
00:05:38,310 --> 00:05:36,320

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,320

game changer

10
00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:41,120

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,440

our differences worldwide

12
00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:44,800

would vanish

13
00:05:50,890 --> 00:05:47,520

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:50,900

outside this world

15

00:05:56,469 --> 00:05:53,680

[Applause]

16

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:56,479

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:06:02,390 --> 00:05:59,199

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:02,400

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:06:11,280 --> 00:06:08,230

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,110

[Music]

21

00:06:20,100 --> 00:06:17,120

you're listening to fate to black with

22

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:20,110

jimmy josh on the game changer network

23

00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,759

[Music]

24

00:06:28,880 --> 00:06:27,520

good evening

25

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:28,890

fade to black

26

00:06:35,510 --> 00:06:31,280

[Music]

27

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:35,520

is spoke radio

28

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:37,520

for

29

00:06:40,319 --> 00:06:44,710

masses

30

00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:47,510

today's tuesday january 4th

31

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,400

2022

32

00:06:54,260 --> 00:06:53,120

four days into the new year only 361

33

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:54,270

days left

34

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,199

[Applause]

35

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:59,039

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

36

00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:00,960

the middle of nowhere a total

37

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,710

but it is beautiful in here it is it

38

00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:10,639

really is

39

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:12,560

it truly is i would like to welcome

40

00:07:17,830 --> 00:07:14,639

everybody listening all around the world

41

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:17,840

all across the united states

42

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,840

hither and tether to and fro back and

43

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:21,919

forth up and down east and west north

44

00:07:26,469 --> 00:07:23,680

and south

45

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:26,479

far and near

46

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:29,599

this is fade to black for kjcr

47

00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:33,360

the game changer and on x networks

48

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:35,120

i'm your host jimmy church what is

49

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:38,000

cracking everybody how you doing

50

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:42,710

yeah man

51
00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:45,199
look at that

52
00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:48,240
my on x network mouse pad

53
00:07:51,740 --> 00:07:50,800
yeah man

54
00:07:53,430 --> 00:07:51,750
that's right

55
00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:53,440
[Music]

56
00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:54,800
got me an

57
00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,680
x network mouse pad

58
00:08:03,589 --> 00:07:59,440
right there

59
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:05,510
i do

60
00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:07,440
how you doing

61
00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,280
it's our first week

62
00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:11,280
on the air

63
00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:14,240

in 2022

64

00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:17,120

standing out in front of the house today

65

00:08:20,710 --> 00:08:18,639

and uh

66

00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:20,720

uh gardner was here i was outside

67

00:08:25,510 --> 00:08:22,400

talking to the gardener

68

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:25,520

and and stuff and and the gardener who

69

00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:27,599

is uh doing his thing must have thought

70

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:28,879

i was

71

00:08:31,830 --> 00:08:30,160

uh

72

00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:31,840

the weirdest

73

00:08:38,469 --> 00:08:35,599

i literally went like this

74

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:38,479

it's 2022

75

00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:44,470

and

76

00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:52,480

it was emotional it was real

77

00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:55,120

and i don't know what came over me and

78

00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:57,760

it just happened and i did it

79

00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:00,080

and uh yeah

80

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:02,480

my carter's out there

81

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:05,200

raking and he just kind of looks at me

82

00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:08,480

you know smiled

83

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:09,680

man

84

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:12,560

that's a strange caucasian

85

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:15,920

so uh there you go all right

86

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:18,720

i'm yours jimmy church tonight

87

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:21,839

killing it this week here on fade to

88

00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:22,800

black

89

00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:26,320

uh just an amazing week and uh tonight

90

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:28,320

don schmidt is here

91

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:29,440

and

92

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:32,160

i gotta tell you he he's uh

93

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:36,320

he's back uh to talk about well um what

94

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,399

i wanted to talk to him about and it was

95

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:40,160

it was kind of a mutual thing it all it

96

00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:41,920

all came out at the same time of you

97

00:09:46,389 --> 00:09:43,680

know where's his head at you know with

98

00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:46,399

the 2022 in the ufo question

99

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:48,640

and which also means that you know with

100

00:09:53,430 --> 00:09:51,600

don uh we can talk about uh just about

101
00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,440
anything and we're gonna do that tonight

102
00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:55,279
and i really look forward to it it's one

103
00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:58,320
of the uh coolest uh people that i know

104
00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:59,920
i hope he's listening right now well

105
00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:01,120
maybe not

106
00:10:07,110 --> 00:10:04,320
um in that uh i've i've spent a lot of

107
00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:07,120
time with don uh over the years

108
00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:08,560
and

109
00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:19,200
um you just find out very very quickly

110
00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:22,399
that this is a this is a good soul

111
00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:24,959
this man is pure i mean he is just it

112
00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:27,440
just as cool as the day is long

113
00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:29,600

so uh i'm really looking forward to it i

114

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:34,079

missed don i haven't uh talked to him uh

115

00:10:36,949 --> 00:10:35,920

it's been about six months

116

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:36,959

um

117

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:41,519

and it was it was great

118

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:43,040

i will mention this

119

00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:46,000

on the air but uh so don and i you know

120

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,320

every night at that uh

121

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:51,360

show starts at seven at 6 30

122

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,880

um the tradition here is at 6 30 we do a

123

00:10:57,670 --> 00:10:56,399

sound check with every guest for a

124

00:10:59,750 --> 00:10:57,680

couple of minutes

125

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:59,760

and then uh and it's it's quick i just

126

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:01,279

want to make sure everything's cool and

127

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,959

and we're good

128

00:11:06,790 --> 00:11:05,040

uh so don and i

129

00:11:07,630 --> 00:11:06,800

start the sound check

130

00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:07,640

and

131

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:11,600

25 minutes later i look up my god dawn i

132

00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:13,440

gotta i gotta start the show

133

00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:16,480

okay jimmy it's just that that

134

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:19,519

that's uh that's don i i can just sit

135

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,920

and just talk with that man forever he's

136

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:23,600

the absolute very best so tonight don

137

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:27,120

schmidt is here and tomorrow night chad

138

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,000

kalec he's back he's got a new film out

139

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,720

it is called 74 minutes we will be

140

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:35,279

discussing all of that uh tomorrow night

141

00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:37,120

where you can go and see the film

142

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:39,519

and then thursday night

143

00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:43,279

linda moulton howe and uh discussing uh

144

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:46,160

disclosure in 2022

145

00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:48,320

a huge week here on faded blackout all

146

00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:51,760

the weeks are huge but uh just uh a

147

00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:54,399

great week for me personally here on the

148

00:12:00,870 --> 00:11:58,000

show all right so which means

149

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:00,880

no fader night this week

150

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:03,440

no fader night i i think you guys will

151

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,279

accept that we're trading in fader night

152

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:06,959

for linda multan how and i don't think

153

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:09,440

uh anybody's gonna complain about that

154

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:11,760

i'm going to complain about uh one of

155

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:14,560

the fader knots his name is ken ken

156

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:16,959

priest specifically

157

00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:17,920

uh

158

00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:20,560

is is posting pictures of food right now

159

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:21,440

that

160

00:12:26,150 --> 00:12:24,880

um should be illegal in in all 50 states

161

00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:26,160

so ken

162

00:12:31,910 --> 00:12:28,959

uh you need to cut that out man because

163

00:12:36,470 --> 00:12:31,920

uh you you are distracting

164

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:39,509

he posted a picture earlier today

165

00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:43,920

of a breakfast sandwich that was

166

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:46,240

and i'm not making this up

167

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,920

it was

168

00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:49,839

sausage

169

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:52,079

and eggs

170

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:54,320

on a glazed

171

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:56,480

blueberry

172

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:58,320

muffin

173

00:13:01,190 --> 00:12:59,120

now

174

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:01,200

glazed blueberry biscuit

175

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:03,760

now now to picture that in your mind for

176
00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:06,399
a second

177
00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:08,399
that's perfect

178
00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:09,279
okay

179
00:13:14,230 --> 00:13:10,800
but it wasn't

180
00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:14,240
it wasn't sausage and egg on a blueberry

181
00:13:21,590 --> 00:13:18,560
glazed blueberry biscuit god it's just

182
00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:21,600
so many stages of wrong i i i just can't

183
00:13:26,710 --> 00:13:23,680
even get into it

184
00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:26,720
it was this tall

185
00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:28,720
it was glorious man

186
00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:30,880
it was absolutely glorious

187
00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:33,279
a glazed blueberry

188
00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:34,720

biscuit

189

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:42,150

ken priest man you're the best ken you

190

00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:44,480

are nothing but there it is right there

191

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,120

thank you cassandra oh ken just reposted

192

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:50,720

it and here it is

193

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:55,279

oh man there are so many levels of wrong

194

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:57,199

in that

195

00:14:04,069 --> 00:14:00,839

it is it's just right look at that oh

196

00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,079

man man man man

197

00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:07,120

can you you are the ken is trouble you

198

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:08,959

need to follow ken

199

00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:12,720

can you can follow him at ken priest uh

200

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,040

i believe that's his real name actually

201
00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:17,040
uh right there on twitter go hang out

202
00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:18,240
with ken

203
00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:20,240
and uh you're gonna you're gonna see

204
00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:22,639
what i'm talking about right there

205
00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:23,920
and uh

206
00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:26,399
he's the best he's very cool okay all

207
00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:28,959
right so that's our week here on fade to

208
00:14:32,310 --> 00:14:31,360
black and uh

209
00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:32,320
uh

210
00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:35,040
i i spoke with um

211
00:14:39,470 --> 00:14:37,760
carolyn ford earlier today

212
00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:39,480
and she's

213
00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,440

specifically

214

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:42,800

um

215

00:14:46,389 --> 00:14:44,720

uh okay i'm just gonna let everybody

216

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:46,399

know you can go and check this out

217

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:48,720

somebody kaz or cassandra or somebody's

218

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:50,240

gonna post this right now

219

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:52,000

she has a skull

220

00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:54,959

right now called zen

221

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:56,839

and

222

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,880

uh i

223

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:00,959

saw the skull

224

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:05,120

and i can't describe

225

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,639

the beauty of this skull totally unique

226

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:11,040

and and i reached out to her today i

227

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:12,399

want her on the show i want to do a

228

00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:14,079

skull show so i think we're going to do

229

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:15,519

it next week

230

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:16,720

and

231

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,199

stuff then i reached out but then then i

232

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:23,440

go and see this skull

233

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:25,199

and i'd look through

234

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:28,240

i lost my mind

235

00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:30,560

i haven't had a reaction there it is

236

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:32,000

thank you kaz

237

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:34,800

um i'm gonna retweet this uh to

238

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:37,600

everybody so you can see it

239

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:38,839

this

240

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:43,749

zen

241

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:46,880

has a new home

242

00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:49,040

here in the

243

00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:51,440

bunker that's all i'm gonna post so you

244

00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:53,120

guys can take a look

245

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:57,040

and uh i'm retweeting this now i lost my

246

00:16:03,269 --> 00:15:58,560

mind

247

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:03,279

oh no this is violet eden

248

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:04,880

this isn't zen

249

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,959

oh i thought it was zen at first because

250

00:16:11,829 --> 00:16:08,959

it's similar no no you need to post the

251
00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:11,839
picture of zen

252
00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:14,720
z-e-n

253
00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:18,320
sorry about that i i said th this is zen

254
00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:21,680
now i have to retweet this is not zen

255
00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:23,040
all right

256
00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:24,720
um

257
00:16:28,310 --> 00:16:26,079
zen

258
00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:28,320
it's just incredible so anyway

259
00:16:31,749 --> 00:16:29,279
um

260
00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:31,759
somebody's gonna this is zen

261
00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,800
no

262
00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:33,839
uh

263
00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:35,120

this

264

00:16:41,110 --> 00:16:36,959

is not

265

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,550

uh

266

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:44,639

okay i i had to post that somebody else

267

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:46,880

posted maybe zen was taken down off of

268

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,160

the site

269

00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:50,800

okay and normally she leaves them up and

270

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:53,199

uh so

271

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:56,399

can i delete this tweet how do i delete

272

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,040

can i delete my own tweet

273

00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:01,120

how do i do that wait a minute oh is it

274

00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:02,240

right here

275

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:05,520

okay ah delete okay i just deleted

276

00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:10,789

where am i at

277

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:13,120

where i'm at i did go go to einstein the

278

00:17:16,829 --> 00:17:14,959

crystalskull.com

279

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:16,839

and look up

280

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:19,919

zen and uh you can fall in love with you

281

00:17:28,230 --> 00:17:26,870

zen is incredible zen is incredible i

282

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,240

think we're going to have carolyn on the

283

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:30,880

show next week i want to do

284

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:33,679

a show with caroline

285

00:17:40,230 --> 00:17:37,440

where we uh carolyn where we um

286

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:40,240

discuss everything about crystal skulls

287

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:42,799

the type of stones the type of uh

288

00:17:45,029 --> 00:17:44,240

crystals

289

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:45,039

uh

290

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,400

and and how to collect and and what is

291

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:52,559

an einstein skull who is einstein

292

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:54,400

because she has the baby einsteins what

293

00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:55,440

are those

294

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:58,320

uh then she has uh the uh

295

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,400

the regular skulls you know and and and

296

00:18:04,789 --> 00:18:02,400

what is going on what i i just want to

297

00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:04,799

do a skull crystal skull

298

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:06,320

101

299

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:09,600

and uh there's ken priest right there

300

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:12,400

uh thank you for that drew drew banky

301

00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:14,880

just posted a picture of him and uh ken

302

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:15,919

priest

303

00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:17,919

um yeah so we're gonna do that next week

304

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:19,600

go to

305

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:23,120

einstein the crystal skull.com and uh uh

306

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:25,919

promo code jimmy we'll get you 10 off of

307

00:18:29,830 --> 00:18:27,600

your crystal skull order today she

308

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:29,840

reached out and said thank you jimmy

309

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,240

and uh thank you for the support

310

00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:34,320

and thank you to the fainter knots and

311

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:37,120

so i'm just passing that on she really

312

00:18:42,070 --> 00:18:39,840

really appreciates uh this community of

313

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,080

ours follow me on twitter jchurchradio

314

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:45,120

the sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter

315

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:48,160

let's get to the breaking news a meteor

316

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:51,280

that caused a loud boom heard in western

317

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:54,320

pennsylvania on new year's day

318

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:56,000

exploded in the atmosphere with the

319

00:19:01,350 --> 00:19:00,000

blast equivalent to 30 tons of tnt

320

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:01,360

and weighed

321

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:03,120

a half a ton

322

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:05,520

nasa announced all of this yesterday the

323

00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:07,600

sounds were heard a few minutes before

324

00:19:13,350 --> 00:19:10,799

11 30 a.m eastern time on saturday

325

00:19:15,029 --> 00:19:13,360

had it not been cloudy the fireball

326

00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:15,039

would have been easily visible in the

327

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:18,080

sky as it broke apart nasa said that the

328

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:20,720

blast would have been about 100 times

329

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,480

the brightness

330

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:24,559

of the full moon

331

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,160

absolutely incredible now the

332

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,360

anadolu agency reports that a two inch

333

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:33,280

marble statuette

334

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:35,840

has been unearthed at central turkey's

335

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,039

neolithic site called catalon warrior

336

00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:42,559

by a team of researchers from anadolu

337

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:45,840

university the site dates back

338

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:48,799

9 000 years

339

00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:52,400
and the 8500 year old carving

340

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:55,039
looks like a reclining man

341

00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:56,400
on the back

342

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:57,760
of an animal

343

00:20:02,950 --> 00:20:00,640
he's kicking back he's like this

344

00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:02,960
it's crazy

345

00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:07,120
8500 years old earlier today

346

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,840
at 11 59 a.m eastern time one minute

347

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,440
before noon

348

00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:16,320
the fifth and final layer of the james

349

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:19,120
webb space telescope sunshield

350

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:21,520
was fully tensioned marking the

351
00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:24,880
completion of the sun shield deployment

352
00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:26,000
remember

353
00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:28,480
the james webb space telescope is the

354
00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:31,440
world's largest most powerful and most

355
00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:34,240
complex science telescope

356
00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:36,080
ever built

357
00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,320
everything is working so far

358
00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:42,240
well okay it was announced today so i'm

359
00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:45,200
just going to share this with you

360
00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:46,840
canada

361
00:20:54,549 --> 00:20:49,840
specifically quebec

362
00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:54,559
quebec prime minister francois legals

363
00:21:00,789 --> 00:20:57,200

his administration is expected to

364

00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,799

announce a new requirement for proof of

365

00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:02,559

vaccination

366

00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:05,039

at liquor stores

367

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:06,640

and

368

00:21:11,270 --> 00:21:09,600

at cannabis stores

369

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:11,280

that's right all of this announced in

370

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:13,760

the journal de montreal

371

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:16,720

and minor details of the latest mandates

372

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:19,360

such as whether to require the passport

373

00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:22,799

at entrances or the cash registers

374

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,799

are still being ironed out

375

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:27,120

the new vaccine requirement at liquor

376

00:21:32,830 --> 00:21:30,400

and cannabis stores will only apply

377

00:21:35,669 --> 00:21:32,840

to shoppers

378

00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:35,679

employees of those stores

379

00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:38,559

won't be forced to be vaccinated that

380

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:40,640

doesn't make any sense and those

381

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,880

employees can buy whatever they want

382

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:47,039

and yes

383

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:53,430

gotta have a vaccine passport to buy

384

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:54,559

weed

385

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:56,880

in canada

386

00:22:01,270 --> 00:21:59,919

that is nuts

387

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:01,280

let's get this show cracking happy

388

00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:04,320

birthday to today ramstein's till

389

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:05,679

lindemann

390

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:09,360

today 59 years old dude is twisted great

391

00:22:15,669 --> 00:22:13,440

singer though guitar god john mclaughlin

392

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:15,679

today 80 years old

393

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:19,600

r e m's michael stipe today

394

00:22:28,789 --> 00:22:23,760

62. our dead guy's birthday today is

395

00:22:31,110 --> 00:22:28,799

sir isaac newton 1643-1727

396

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:31,120

isaac was a mathematician he was a

397

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,120

physicist he was an astronomer he's a

398

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:35,679

theologian he was an alchemist he was an

399

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,159

author widely recognized as one of the

400

00:22:42,470 --> 00:22:40,799

greatest mathematicians and physicists

401
00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,480
of all time

402
00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:44,559
he was a key figure in the philosophical

403
00:22:50,710 --> 00:22:47,600
revolution known as enlightenment

404
00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,720
his book the philosophy and naturalis

405
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,200
principia mathematica

406
00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:55,919
first published in 1687

407
00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:59,520
established classical mechanics

408
00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:01,600
he formulated the laws of motion and

409
00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:04,000
gravity that formed the dominant

410
00:23:07,750 --> 00:23:06,080
scientific viewpoint until it was

411
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:07,760
superseded by

412
00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:10,559
the theory of relativity

413
00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:13,200

isaac died in his sleep in london on

414

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:16,559

march 20th 1727

415

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:19,039

at the age of 84.

416

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:23,280

on this day in history otd 1974

417

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:25,200

president nixon

418

00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:28,480

refuses to hand over the tapes

419

00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:30,400

that's right

420

00:23:34,710 --> 00:23:32,799

he would resign from office in disgrace

421

00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:34,720

eight months later

422

00:23:39,669 --> 00:23:37,760

fader fact okay

423

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:39,679

i have the best facts in the world i

424

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:41,120

have the best i have the most

425

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:44,240

unbelievable vetted facts

426
00:23:47,669 --> 00:23:45,840
and now i'm gonna leave you with this

427
00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:47,679
one

428
00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:49,120
fader fact

429
00:23:53,669 --> 00:23:51,360
in ancient egypt

430
00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:53,679
the word for cat

431
00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:55,919
was pronounced

432
00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:58,400
meow

433
00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:00,159
and that

434
00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:02,880
is your fader fact

435
00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:08,950
tonight on the showdown schmidt tomorrow

436
00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:10,720
night chad caleb

437
00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:13,440
wednesday night thursday night

438
00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:15,440

linda moulton howe no fader night this

439

00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:16,559

week

440

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,240

and uh right now i'm gonna hit this

441

00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:21,120

river moon coffee

442

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:34,630

goodness gracious yeah there it is

443

00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:39,039

is that that no that's not zen

444

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,400

that's not zen i want to see zen

445

00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:45,279

steven that's a that's an amazing skull

446

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:47,679

right there no i want to see zen can

447

00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:51,279

somebody post a picture of zen

448

00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:53,120

stephen that's an amazing skull i want

449

00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:56,320

to see a picture of zen

450

00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:57,279

is it

451

00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:00,080

is she no longer on the site did they

452

00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,950

let me see let me see that's not zen oh

453

00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:08,640

this one is zen

454

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:10,240

who did this kaz

455

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:13,120

that's zen

456

00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:15,200

unbelievable

457

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:19,120

okay

458

00:25:29,310 --> 00:25:27,350

anyway zen gonna be in the bunker soon

459

00:25:30,870 --> 00:25:29,320

all right uh river moon coffee

460

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:30,880

rivermoonwellness.com the links are over

461

00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:32,799

at jimmychurchradio.com just click right

462

00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:35,600

there throughout social media river moon

463

00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:37,120

wellness

464

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:39,600

promo code f2b blend best coffee in the

465

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:49,350

so

466

00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:53,600

i was watching a new documentary the

467

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:54,720

other day

468

00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:58,400

and i actually heard an anthropologist

469

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:01,600

say this and i quote

470

00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:04,799

darwin is making a comeback

471

00:26:08,549 --> 00:26:06,799

end quote

472

00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:08,559

some serious propaganda going on right

473

00:26:12,390 --> 00:26:10,559

there anyway because

474

00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:12,400

of this

475

00:26:17,110 --> 00:26:14,080

i shall not mention the name of said

476

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:17,120

documentary not going to do it

477

00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:20,960

and it put me in a real darwin bashing

478

00:26:24,549 --> 00:26:22,960

mood so with that

479

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,559

i'm going to share this little nugget

480

00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:26,080

with you are you ready

481

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:27,600

okay

482

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:31,039

our planet is about 4.5

483

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:33,679

billion years old we know this

484

00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:36,400

life on earth began at the end of the

485

00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:40,799

period called the late heavy bombardment

486

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:44,080

around 3.8 billion years ago the

487

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:46,480

earliest known fossils on earth date

488

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:50,000

from 3.5 billion years ago and there was

489

00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:52,559

also evidence that biological activity

490

00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:54,559

took place even earlier

491

00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:57,120

just at the end of the period

492

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:58,480

of the late

493

00:27:01,990 --> 00:26:59,520

heavy

494

00:27:03,990 --> 00:27:02,000

bombardment

495

00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:04,000

so let that stew in for a moment all

496

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:04,799

right

497

00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:08,480

because now for the good stuff

498

00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:11,039

all of this life

499

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:13,760

at the start of it all

500

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,720

included dna

501
00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,080
that's right

502
00:27:22,870 --> 00:27:20,480
now how is this possible

503
00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:22,880
if you include darwin

504
00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:25,360
and his theory of evolution in all of

505
00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,919
this well the short answer is

506
00:27:33,190 --> 00:27:30,559
there's no possibility for darwin to be

507
00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:33,200
part of the start of life here on earth

508
00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:34,799
there's nothing

509
00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:40,789
think about it

510
00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:43,120
remember

511
00:27:47,110 --> 00:27:44,559
dna

512
00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:47,120
after the heavy bombardment

513
00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:50,080

just showed up that's right immediately

514

00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:52,399

after the late heavy bombardment we've

515

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:57,760

got dna we have the fossils to prove it

516

00:28:04,389 --> 00:28:00,240

there wasn't a billion years of

517

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:04,399

evolution for everything to take hold no

518

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:07,520

it was exactly the opposite we actually

519

00:28:15,110 --> 00:28:10,640

have fossils from when the late heavy

520

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:15,120

bombs fell 3.8 billion years ago

521

00:28:21,750 --> 00:28:19,120

again let's just let that sink in

522

00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:21,760

really soak it up sop it up with a

523

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:27,830

a blueberry glaze biscuit

524

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:30,640

so what are we left with

525

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:32,320

occam's razor

526

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,720

shows itself in all its glory right here

527

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:37,200

the simplest and only answer is this

528

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:40,080

life on earth was brought here from

529

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:41,120

there

530

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:43,760

again simpler theories are preferable to

531

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:46,799

more complex ones because they tend to

532

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:49,440

be more testable

533

00:28:54,389 --> 00:28:51,279

before getting all nuts about those

534

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,399

complex ideas about life forms

535

00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:56,720

just stay with the basic the easiest and

536

00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:59,919

the obvious one that dna was dropped off

537

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:02,559

complete and ready to go that's it

538

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:04,720

nothing more simple

539

00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:06,159

complete

540

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:08,080

the explanations for how life got

541

00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:10,480

started on this planet sound

542

00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:11,520

great

543

00:29:16,870 --> 00:29:16,080

need a story

544

00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:16,880

most

545

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:19,840

don't really think about it too much

546

00:29:23,190 --> 00:29:21,520

and i get it

547

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:23,200

and the theories about this have been

548

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:25,440

put together to pretty much just say

549

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,000

that you know it's like hey we really

550

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,960

don't know but the bottom line is that

551
00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:32,799
it was a miracle

552
00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:34,720
against the greatest odds out there in

553
00:29:38,149 --> 00:29:37,039
the universe things just well they just

554
00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:38,159
happened

555
00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:40,799
the most complex crazy and lucky chain

556
00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:44,080
of events happened all by chance

557
00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:47,200
one after another overnight and here we

558
00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:48,480
are

559
00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:50,480
that's the story

560
00:29:53,669 --> 00:29:52,080
or maybe

561
00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:53,679
just maybe

562
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,159
trillions of space rocks covered with

563
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,559

life crashed into us

564

00:30:02,230 --> 00:30:00,480

you know they got a little wet

565

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:02,240

got some sunlight

566

00:30:10,389 --> 00:30:08,710

that is the only explanation that makes

567

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:10,399

any sense at all

568

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,440

it takes care of all the questions it

569

00:30:18,389 --> 00:30:15,679

really does and the best part

570

00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:18,399

it prevents darwin from making his

571

00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:20,840

comeback

572

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,840

ever seriously

573

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,919

so just to review

574

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:28,000

our planet

575

00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:32,399

is about 4.5 billion years old

576
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:33,840
life on earth

577
00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:36,399
began at the end of the period called

578
00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,480
the late heavy bombardment around 3.8

579
00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:42,960
billion years ago the earliest known

580
00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:46,960
fossils on earth date from 3.5 billion

581
00:30:51,909 --> 00:30:49,039
years ago and there is evidence that

582
00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:51,919
biological activity took place even

583
00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:53,919
earlier

584
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:55,679
just at the end

585
00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,640
of the period called the late

586
00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:00,559
heavy bombardment

587
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:03,440
earth was seeded with dna

588
00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:07,039

during the late heavy bombardment

589

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:08,480

that's it

590

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:10,320

any questions

591

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:12,480

i didn't think so

592

00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:14,000

carry on

593

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:16,080

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

594

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:20,399

to black this is our first week of shows

595

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:24,480

for 2022 and tonight don schmidt joins

596

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,200

us

597

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:26,720

going to be talking about the ufo

598

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,640

question in the new year

599

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,279

tomorrow night chad kalec is back he's

600

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:33,679

got a new film out it is called 74

601
00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:34,880
minutes we're going to talk about that

602
00:31:39,029 --> 00:31:36,000
tomorrow night

603
00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:39,039
and thursday night linda moulton howe

604
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:41,120
discusses disclosure

605
00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:43,279
in 2022.

606
00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:45,840
i'll say it again which means

607
00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,960
there's no fader night this week

608
00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,720
yeah all right all right i'm your host

609
00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:52,080
jimmy church

610
00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:53,679
this is fade to black on the game

611
00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,440
changer and on x networks racehobbs

612
00:32:01,029 --> 00:31:59,200
i'll be right back with don schmidt

613
00:32:03,310 --> 00:32:01,039

after this short break

614

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:03,320

stay with us

615

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:12,960

[Music]

616

00:32:17,269 --> 00:32:15,039

this is nicole church daughter of you

617

00:32:18,269 --> 00:32:17,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

618

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:18,279

black on

619

00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:19,919

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

620

00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:24,950

you're listening to jimmy church and

621

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:26,480

made to black

622

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:38,310

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

623

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:44,630

fate to black will now pause for alien

624

00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:52,149

introducing the game changer blend from

625

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

626

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:56,640

customized blend made specifically for

627

00:33:02,630 --> 00:32:59,679

the fader knots if the game is rigged

628

00:33:03,830 --> 00:33:02,640

change the game it's a boulder cup with

629

00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:03,840

some bite

630

00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:06,080

game changer is the coffee of choice for

631

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:08,320

those that prefer an organic dark roast

632

00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:11,360

that is slightly lighter and milder but

633

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:14,159

it's still dark with wild notes of

634

00:33:18,950 --> 00:33:16,399

pecans and chocolate with a rich

635

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:18,960

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

636

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:21,120

to perfection for a great coffee to

637

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:24,159

start your day as an after dinner coffee

638

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,200

or anywhere in between artisan small

639

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,679

batch roasted to perfection usda

640

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:32,240

certified organic all river moon coffee

641

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:34,640

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

642

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:37,440

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

643

00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:39,600

click on the banners over on our site

644

00:33:48,450 --> 00:33:43,440

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

645

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:51,430

[Music]

646

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:52,480

this rivermooncoffee.com

647

00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:54,159

paid to black

648

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:56,559

make contact

649

00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:58,320

this is jimmy church of fade to black

650

00:34:03,509 --> 00:34:01,120

and you can get our podcast for just two

651
00:34:05,830 --> 00:34:03,519
dollars per month all you have to do is

652
00:34:08,629 --> 00:34:05,840
click on the podcast banner over at

653
00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:08,639
jimmychurchradio.com

654
00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:11,280
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

655
00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,919
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

656
00:34:17,829 --> 00:34:15,679
health the wrong direction do you ever

657
00:34:20,230 --> 00:34:17,839
get an ache because life is uneasy try

658
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:20,240
life change tea get the tea.com life

659
00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,159
change tea works on your digestive tract

660
00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:24,240
helping to move food through quicker and

661
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,800
comfortably so your health is spot on

662
00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:28,560
life change tea may not help with world

663
00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:30,639

issues but it will help with your

664

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:33,200

digestive issues a glass a day helps

665

00:34:38,030 --> 00:34:35,679

keep the intruders away so

666

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:38,040

change your life today log on to

667

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:41,280

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

668

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:43,760

if your health game is off get on by

669

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:46,720

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

670

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:48,560

and while you're on our site look around

671

00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:51,200

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

672

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:53,119

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

673

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:55,839

specials page and see what's for you

674

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:57,599

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

675

00:35:02,310 --> 00:34:59,119

and i'm sure glad for its health

676
00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:02,320
benefits again that's get the tea.com

677
00:35:07,060 --> 00:35:04,960
get the tea.com

678
00:35:08,150 --> 00:35:07,070
the tea that makes you go

679
00:35:09,310 --> 00:35:08,160
[Music]

680
00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:09,320
the new

681
00:35:15,109 --> 00:35:12,960
kunxdb the nx network bringing you the

682
00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:15,119
best in paranormal programming in

683
00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:17,920
premium high definition streaming audio

684
00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:20,560
and video log on to the network at

685
00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:22,240
unexnetwork.com

686
00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:24,240
and check out the growing lineup of

687
00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:26,960
programs including jimmy church whitley

688
00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:29,920

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

689

00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:32,480

up for the free on-x newsletter follow

690

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,119

the unex blog or pick up the latest

691

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,760

edition of the unex magazine

692

00:35:42,109 --> 00:35:39,599

be sure to follow us on facebook and

693

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,119

twitter so check us out at

694

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:44,720

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

695

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:47,280

calendar so you never miss your favorite

696

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:50,079

live shows and podcasts we are your

697

00:35:57,750 --> 00:35:53,599

portal for all things paranormal the x

698

00:35:57,760 --> 00:36:02,790

nine out of ten geneticists agree

699

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:05,190

fade to black

700

00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:06,640

is not

701
00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:09,280
your father's radio show

702
00:36:15,430 --> 00:36:13,359
on the game changer radio network

703
00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:15,440
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

704
00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:21,829
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

705
00:36:25,630 --> 00:36:23,599
massey you're listening to jimmy church

706
00:36:39,490 --> 00:36:25,640
radio

707
00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,550
[Music]

708
00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,560
welcome back fade to black i'm not jimmy

709
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,040
church tonight don schmidt

710
00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:49,119
tomorrow night chad caleb is here

711
00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:51,040
talking about his new film 74 minutes

712
00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:52,320
thursday night

713
00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:54,560

linda moulton how packed week is this is

714

00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:57,520

the way to kick off 2022. tonight don

715

00:37:01,910 --> 00:37:00,079

schmidt he's back and you know what

716

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,920

if the conversation is going to be what

717

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:04,480

it is everybody i i actually the ufo

718

00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:05,599

question

719

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:08,400

in a 2022 i got a feeling that's going

720

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:09,680

to be five minutes we're going to talk

721

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:11,359

about everything else don

722

00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:13,680

is the former co-director of the j allen

723

00:37:17,109 --> 00:37:15,280

heineck center for ufo studies in

724

00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:17,119

chicago where he served as director of

725

00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:20,160

special investigations for 10 years

726

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:22,000

prior to that time he was a special

727

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,920

investigator for the late dr jay allen

728

00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:25,520

heineck and the art director for the

729

00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:28,480

international ufo reporter he graduated

730

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,960

from matc with a degree in commercial

731

00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:32,800

art and graduated from concordia

732

00:37:36,390 --> 00:37:35,200

university with a degree in liberal arts

733

00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:36,400

you can tell

734

00:37:40,870 --> 00:37:38,880

because of his fine hairstyle

735

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:40,880

he is the author of hundreds of articles

736

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:44,160

about ufos as well as a co-author of six

737

00:37:49,030 --> 00:37:46,320

best-selling books about the crash at

738

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:49,040

roswell the truth about the ufo crash at

739

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:50,960

roswell witness roswell witness to

740

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:53,760

roswell the revised edition inside the

741

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:56,240

real area 51 great book i have it the

742

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:57,920

secret history of wright patterson i

743

00:38:02,790 --> 00:37:59,599

have that book too and cover-up at

744

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,800

roswell i have that one as well

745

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,800

all of don's books are listed right

746

00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:07,040

there and the links to go and check them

747

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:08,880

out or right in front of you i would

748

00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:10,079

like to welcome back to fade to black

749

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:12,320

the one and only don schmidt don

750

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,280

happy holidays man happy holidays same

751

00:38:21,510 --> 00:38:17,359

to you happy birthday

752

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:21,520

i am doing great and uh now you're

753

00:38:26,310 --> 00:38:24,720

you're about uh 10 clicks from the

754

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:26,320

canadian border

755

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:29,839

so i i i'm picturing

756

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:32,000

uh some snow you guys have a white

757

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:33,119

christmas

758

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:35,280

no we didn't uh actually it didn't snow

759

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:37,839

until the day after

760

00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:41,200

and it's been bitter cold since we've

761

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,560

been uh

762

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:44,160

around zero

763

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:45,359

nighttime

764

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:48,720

and but uh extremely windy for the last

765

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:51,359

month uh

766

00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:54,320

gale force winds almost on a daily basis

767

00:39:01,910 --> 00:38:57,520

tomorrow again winds at 45 miles an hour

768

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:01,920

so typical wisconsin in january now um i

769

00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:05,040

want you to answer you're always honest

770

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:08,000

but this quiet you need to answer me

771

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:09,440

honestly

772

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,720

is there anything colder

773

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:14,400

and more painful

774

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:16,160

on this planet

775

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,320

than lake michigan winter air

776

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,880

no no no no there's not there's just

777

00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:23,839

simply

778

00:39:27,910 --> 00:39:25,280

that's it

779

00:39:30,069 --> 00:39:27,920

uh and i can't imagine and i've only

780

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,079

been there a number of times like the

781

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:32,880

upper peninsula of michigan it's

782

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,599

probably warmer it's probably warmer on

783

00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:38,000

the other side but as a result though

784

00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:39,920

getting all that moisture coming off of

785

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:42,720

lake michigan just like buffalo new york

786

00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:46,000

they get all that snow off of lake erie

787

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:48,079

whereas michigan gets all that snow off

788

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:49,520

of lake michigan

789

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,560

so

790

00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:51,920

we don't get a lot of snow off of the

791

00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:53,920

mississippi

792

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:55,599

so

793

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:58,240

we get those panhandle hooks that come

794

00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:01,280

off of california swoop down through the

795

00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:03,680

southwest and then drop all that golf

796

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,079

moisture and by the time they come up

797

00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:08,960

through illinois and that combination of

798

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,200

cold canadian air and we'll get a foot

799

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:13,040

of snow it i

800

00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:14,880

you know i grew up as you know right

801
00:40:17,910 --> 00:40:17,119
there on lake michigan and

802
00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:17,920
i

803
00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:28,720
of stuff

804
00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:32,319
i i don't miss the lake michigan winter

805
00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,359
wind

806
00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:35,040
oh

807
00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:38,000
no no and as i as i first mentioned the

808
00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:39,280
fact that

809
00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,640
we're lucky

810
00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:43,520
when the winds calm down to 20 miles an

811
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,640
hour here

812
00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:46,800
and when i think of just where new

813
00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:49,359

mexico is practic practically my second

814

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:50,319

home

815

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:54,000

and thank god we don't have the barren

816

00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:54,960

dust

817

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:56,240

the desert

818

00:40:59,670 --> 00:40:57,440

that

819

00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:59,680

the southwest would provide

820

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,240

and one can only imagine as far as when

821

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:04,560

the midwest had had the the great dust

822

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:05,520

bowl

823

00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:06,480

with that

824

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:09,520

level of prevailing wind

825

00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:11,920

that we would just have chronic winds uh

826

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:13,359

dust storms here

827

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,520

so thankfully everything's anchored down

828

00:41:18,829 --> 00:41:17,280

by all the greenery

829

00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:18,839

and this time of year all the ice and

830

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,240

snow i uh i i love that part of the

831

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:25,200

country man uh best people and uh it's

832

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,359

where i was raised and and i just miss

833

00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:29,599

it i do i miss it all the time and you

834

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:31,200

know there's another part i want to get

835

00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:32,880

straight into uh

836

00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:35,760

uh our e.t brothers and sisters but

837

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:38,640

there's but there's a this uh very

838

00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:41,359

strange dichotomy though when it comes

839

00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:44,640

to wisconsin and chicago

840

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:48,240

of illinois which is freezing cold in

841

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:49,599

the winter

842

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:52,560

humid and hot in the summer

843

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:54,880

it doesn't make any sense it's like it's

844

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:57,760

the it's the worst of both

845

00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:00,880

but it's it's still not as bad as st

846

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:03,680

louis or cleveland

847

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:05,760

as far as in that regard as far as heat

848

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:07,520

and humidity and

849

00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:11,119

because just as lake michigan and those

850

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:13,520

winds during the winter

851

00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:14,560

the

852

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:20,240

it becomes a natural air conditioning

853

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:22,079

as far as any time you have a wind off

854

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:24,880

the east coming off of lake michigan so

855

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,760

typically here out in the burbs where

856

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:29,760

we'll be 10 degrees warmer than

857

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:33,359

milwaukee will be for example because

858

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,040

you're reading straight from a tourist

859

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:37,599

brochure wisconsin

860

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:45,109

but but but but fortunately i live in an

861

00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:48,400

area and you mentioned the dells yes and

862

00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:51,359

the dowels are they're this wonderful

863

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:54,560

shelf area that when the ice age receded

864

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:57,040

and it carved out all those wonderful

865

00:43:02,309 --> 00:42:58,800

bluffs and those under

866

00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:02,319

water caverns and all those beautiful

867

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:03,280

lakes

868

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,480

and

869

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:06,480

whereas people generally think of the

870

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:09,680

midwest they think very flat open as far

871

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:10,960

as farmland

872

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:13,920

uh we have our own bavarian alps here we

873

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:16,240

have a basilica up on the highest point

874

00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:18,560

overlooking the entire valley we have

875

00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:21,119

four lakes two golf courses two ski

876

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,000

hills when i returned home and i drove

877

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,200

by the ski hill on the way as i pass by

878

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:29,520

the basilica and to see all those young

879

00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:32,000

people out you know having just a grand

880

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:33,920

time in the cold

881

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,319

and it's where we don't allow the

882

00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:37,839

weather to dictate

883

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:41,119

our every action i know in california

884

00:43:45,030 --> 00:43:42,480

you don't even give weather a second

885

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,040

thought because it's not a factor on

886

00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:47,839

most days but here the weather as you

887

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:50,720

remember growing up the weather sets the

888

00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:53,599

pace every day yeah it does it does and

889

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:56,640

and growing up uh

890

00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:58,880

this is this is the truth

891

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,119

when my parents would say

892

00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:03,920

this weekend we're going to the dells

893

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:06,880

we would lose our minds man

894

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:08,640

we would lose our mind

895

00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:12,240

the the wisconsin dells and uh

896

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:14,560

unique to the entire country unique to

897

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:15,599

the world

898

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:18,880

when you're pulling up uh and especially

899

00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:20,000

as a kid

900

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:21,839

and you start to see the hills and the

901
00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:24,319
bluffs and and the woods and the forest

902
00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,480
around it and knowing the lakes that are

903
00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,640
there and and the people and the the

904
00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:30,160
campgrounds

905
00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:31,920
uh when i was growing up there was an

906
00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:34,079
amusement park there too as well is that

907
00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:38,079
still there yes it is and um i remember

908
00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,640
getting kicked out of it as we were

909
00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:42,800
uh playing air hockey

910
00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:45,359
on one occasion and we became a little

911
00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:48,880
overly zealous in our attempts to win uh

912
00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:51,520
beat one another and uh the the puck was

913
00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:53,599

hitting people in back of the head who

914

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:55,760

weren't even involved and uh we were

915

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:57,119

asked to leave

916

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,240

so uh don schmidt kicked out of a family

917

00:45:03,220 --> 00:45:02,560

establishment family establishment yeah

918

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:03,230

the rabble

919

00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:05,920

[Music]

920

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:09,359

well you know uh uh seriously oh by the

921

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:12,160

way i'm gonna send this to you

922

00:45:19,430 --> 00:45:16,560

i found uh the video

923

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:19,440

of you and i that was shot with a drone

924

00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:21,839

uh we don't need to get into the uh the

925

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,400

details of it but i found the video

926

00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:26,160

and uh i need to send it to you but

927

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:28,400

because it's pretty incredible it was

928

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:31,520

because uh it was a new state-of-the-art

929

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:34,240

drone at that time it was both amazed

930

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:37,119

with the gyro that it was not only

931

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:40,319

picture perfect but clear but i mean no

932

00:45:44,829 --> 00:45:42,319

there's no movement whatsoever we

933

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,839

couldn't see yeah we couldn't see the

934

00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:47,200

drone right that was shooting us in high

935

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:49,920

def um that that that was incredible

936

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,599

anyway so i have that drone video i'm

937

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:53,280

going to wait i'm going to send it to

938

00:45:57,190 --> 00:45:54,319

you

939

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:57,200

now talking about being a rebel um have

940

00:46:03,349 --> 00:46:00,640

you always had that rebel gene you know

941

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:03,359

it and and going back to

942

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:07,119

uh you know my book collection and and

943

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:08,480

all of your

944

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:11,920

uh books on roswell going back

945

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:14,640

that that's a rebel position to be in

946

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:17,200

and and you were there did you always

947

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:18,880

have that rebel gene

948

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:20,720

well can you imagine growing up in a

949

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:23,280

household of six boys

950

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,160

by five brothers no sisters

951
00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,560
and my dad was an army drill sergeant he

952
00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,240
was part of the invasion fleet on their

953
00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:32,000
way to japan

954
00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:32,880
when

955
00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:35,920
as my dad as the family we were raised

956
00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:38,000
roman catholic and a priest took him

957
00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,760
aside on the ship

958
00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,000
and told him not to worry that the war

959
00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,960
was going to end that we had a new super

960
00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,079
weapon

961
00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:48,560
that was going to force japan to

962
00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:49,599
surrender

963
00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:51,520

how did he know well

964

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,480

and

965

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:54,480

i i grew up

966

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:57,520

with um one of vince lombardi's second

967

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:58,480

string

968

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,839

uh linemen

969

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:01,839

the late kenny kronz

970

00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:04,640

and he was my first baseball trainer

971

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:07,520

and so i got to meet all of those

972

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:10,240

legendary football players bart starr

973

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:11,040

and

974

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:19,680

fuzzy thurston so between my dad as a

975

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:23,760

drill sergeant and lombardi i have a lot

976
00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,400
of

977
00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,880
lombardi drilled into me

978
00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:28,800
i don't like to lose

979
00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:33,119
and as a result i always have plan b

980
00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:34,800
and c and d

981
00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:37,119
if the first effort doesn't work i don't

982
00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:39,359
quit and i think

983
00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:41,599
it it shows

984
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,160
in the effort with roswell

985
00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:46,319
in so much as even when witnesses even

986
00:47:49,910 --> 00:47:48,640
potential witnesses would tell us i have

987
00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,920
nothing to say

988
00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:52,079

or they demonstrated a high degree of

989

00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:53,520

reluctance

990

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:55,760

and others would have walked away i

991

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:58,640

never did i'd be knocking on your door a

992

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:01,359

week later i'd be calling you up until

993

00:48:05,670 --> 00:48:03,280

you finally you know would give me a

994

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:05,680

legitimate reason why you couldn't talk

995

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:07,440

about a weather balloon

996

00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:09,680

as the explanation still stands

997

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:12,400

and so i there's a level of persistency

998

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:13,599

in me

999

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,720

that uh and i fully attribute to my dad

1000

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,040

and the others around me at that time

1001
00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,119
and uh

1002
00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:23,920
i'm a local administrator

1003
00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:25,839
as far as within our village community

1004
00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,400
as far as politically and the milwaukee

1005
00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:30,480
journal even referred to me

1006
00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:33,680
as a renegade on occasion

1007
00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:35,680
so and it was because of my political

1008
00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:36,559
work

1009
00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:40,000
so yes i guess it's just in my nature

1010
00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:42,559
i i don't like to lose and especially

1011
00:48:46,390 --> 00:48:43,920
when i know

1012
00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:46,400
i'm sitting on in regards to this

1013
00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:48,240

subject the biggest story of the

1014

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,280

millennium

1015

00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:51,599

how can anybody just turn uh you know a

1016

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:54,720

blind eye a deaf ear to what has to

1017

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:57,359

fascinate everybody anybody who's paying

1018

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:58,640

attention

1019

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:00,640

i mean it's just

1020

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:03,520

beyond our comprehension when you

1021

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:06,240

consider the effort that the government

1022

00:49:10,549 --> 00:49:08,640

has made over the past 75 years to

1023

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:10,559

suppress all this to just sweep out of

1024

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:13,440

the carpet and treat it as such as

1025

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:15,280

heineken would say the silly season that

1026

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:16,960

it will come and go and we'll move on to

1027

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:19,680

the next uh you know conspiracy kooks

1028

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:21,920

that'll you know elevate something else

1029

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:25,119

into the media but here we are after all

1030

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:26,720

these years

1031

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,480

and i think the skeptics more

1032

00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:30,480

specifically the debunkers are becoming

1033

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:31,760

nervous

1034

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:34,240

that as i've often said

1035

00:49:39,990 --> 00:49:37,119

if you jimmy if i if myself and our

1036

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:40,000

colleagues if we're wrong about all this

1037

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:42,480

it doesn't change anything

1038

00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:45,440

but if those debunkers are wrong it

1039

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:47,200

changes everything how does that make

1040

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:48,960

that's what they're concerned about sure

1041

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,920

and and how does that and you can you

1042

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,160

can be honest here um

1043

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:56,160

how does that make you feel after you

1044

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,400

know fighting the good fight for

1045

00:50:02,150 --> 00:50:00,160

you know you you're not that old but i'm

1046

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:02,160

going to say 50 years

1047

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:04,160

and and and that's nuts to me it's

1048

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:06,400

probably longer than that

1049

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:10,800

um to finally be in a position uh to to

1050

00:50:17,190 --> 00:50:15,359

feel like we do today in 2022.

1051

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:17,200

do you get some satisfaction out of that

1052

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:19,040

do you get to you know

1053

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,520

you know thumb your thumb your nose at

1054

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:23,359

those debunkers you know that have come

1055

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,960

at you over the years

1056

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:26,880

no because i don't feel that i i ever

1057

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:30,079

gave them much relevance to begin with i

1058

00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:30,960

i

1059

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:34,160

when

1060

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,839

it was highly touted

1061

00:50:41,109 --> 00:50:38,000

it was going to be the like the battle

1062

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:41,119

royal of the century it was my

1063

00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:43,920

scientific director jaylen heineck

1064

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:46,319

and our chief investigator at that time

1065

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:47,760

alan hendry

1066

00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:50,960

and dr bruce mcabee

1067

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:52,839

and the

1068

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,160

the debate at the smithsonian washington

1069

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,720

against the late philip j class

1070

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:00,640

and james oberg

1071

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:04,640

nasa consultants and robert schaffer

1072

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:06,480

and i

1073

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:08,000

as well as another colleague richard

1074

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:09,280

hayden and i know there were a few

1075

00:51:15,190 --> 00:51:12,720

others we would rehearse with heinek

1076

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:15,200

in other words we staged as far as uh

1077

00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:18,160

the debate and we would be at the

1078

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,800

heineck residence down on ridge avenue

1079

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:22,480

in evanston illinois

1080

00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:25,520

right down from the evanston hospital

1081

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,559

and we would get him we would prep him

1082

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:31,119

it was like we were we had him in the

1083

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:32,160

gym

1084

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,079

i wasn't concerned about maccabee i

1085

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:36,640

wasn't concerned about hendry but it was

1086

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:38,880

alan it was dr heineck

1087

00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:42,160

that had to come out of the shining

1088

00:51:47,910 --> 00:51:45,280

like uh never before because he had just

1089

00:51:48,829 --> 00:51:47,920

participated in a debate with the late

1090

00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:48,839

carl

1091

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:52,960

sagan and it was it was god-awful

1092

00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:55,599

heineken came out at that debates and it

1093

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,760

was like don knotts

1094

00:52:02,710 --> 00:51:59,920

i mean he stood there at the microphone

1095

00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:02,720

with his notes and he shook and you

1096

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:05,599

could hear the people the paper rattling

1097

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:08,559

and he was hemming and hauling and

1098

00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:11,119

when he finished his opening remarks and

1099

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,440

then sagan comes out as a polished

1100

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:14,720

entertainer

1101
00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:17,359
and not a single note card and he takes

1102
00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,280
the microphone and he steps in front of

1103
00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,400
the podium and leans down on it and well

1104
00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,640
now let me tell you what's really going

1105
00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:26,079
on

1106
00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:26,960
and

1107
00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:29,839
we couldn't let that happen again

1108
00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,720
and so one of the things that

1109
00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,640
we had coached heineck

1110
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:37,200
as far as in this debate

1111
00:52:40,150 --> 00:52:38,160
that

1112
00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:40,160
whenever something

1113
00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:43,760

really didn't matter or or or caused as

1114

00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:46,400

far as any relevance

1115

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:48,640

towards the subject matter he was just

1116

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:51,119

going to respond that's irrelevant

1117

00:52:54,870 --> 00:52:52,800

that's irrelevant

1118

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:54,880

i don't care what point you're making

1119

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:57,119

that's your opinion let's deal with the

1120

00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:00,000

statistical analysis of this phenomenon

1121

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:02,000

let's deal as far as with the cases that

1122

00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:04,480

blue book examined when i served as the

1123

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,079

scientific consultant

1124

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:08,319

i mean you can theorize all you want you

1125

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,880

have preconceived positions as to what

1126

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,040

ufos are

1127

00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:15,599

but i walked the walk i was there you

1128

00:53:20,870 --> 00:53:19,040

were not so what you're saying matters

1129

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:20,880

matters not to me

1130

00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:23,280

and so that jimmy in all honesty i think

1131

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:25,920

i i i carry that and i have all these

1132

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,559

years i've debated all these people and

1133

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:30,400

the point is

1134

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:32,240

i make my case

1135

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:34,079

and again all you're gonna voice is a

1136

00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,680

reaction

1137

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,839

you you cannot provide anything that

1138

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:40,000

you've ever done to solve the case one

1139

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:43,200

way or the other and as a result i'm

1140

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:44,559

sorry why are we in the same ring

1141

00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:46,319

together right why are we in the same

1142

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:48,240

room debating this because you're just

1143

00:53:54,390 --> 00:53:51,680

voicing position opinions nothing more

1144

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:54,400

there there's uh a very unique and you

1145

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:56,240

just touched upon this there's a very

1146

00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:58,160

unique position here

1147

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:02,000

that uh is not taken uh enough

1148

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:04,960

when a debunker says especially like a

1149

00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:07,040

phillip class says

1150

00:54:11,349 --> 00:54:09,520

prove to me that ufos are real

1151

00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:11,359

you know what the answer to that is

1152

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:14,559

prove to me they are not precisely jimmy

1153

00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:18,000

excellent excellent exactly exactly and

1154

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:20,400

that is finally being stated and i'm

1155

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:23,119

glad that you are making that public as

1156

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,040

far as a a position known because that's

1157

00:54:31,030 --> 00:54:29,119

the mistake that was made and has been

1158

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:31,040

made all these years

1159

00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:32,800

you're demanding that i prove to you

1160

00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:35,200

they exist you prove to me they don't

1161

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:37,599

exist exactly you prove to me that every

1162

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,400

one of these case reports involved a

1163

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:42,880

conventional explanation you prove to me

1164

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:45,680

that every pilot every sac officer

1165

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:47,280

everyone who's ever had a close

1166

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:49,680

encounter you prove to me they're a liar

1167

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:52,400

right a tip a it that's it

1168

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:53,760

and and

1169

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,559

the

1170

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,880

um uh it's such a classical thing to say

1171

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:58,559

right the onus should be put back on

1172

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:59,359

them

1173

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:01,119

and and and

1174

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:04,720

there is a timid factor an intimidation

1175

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:07,200

of a timid factor that happens

1176
00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:10,319
uh with the ufo community because we're

1177
00:55:14,710 --> 00:55:12,559
too used to being beat down

1178
00:55:16,630 --> 00:55:14,720
and teased and ridiculed you know and

1179
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:16,640
we're always in this defensive posture

1180
00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,880
you know what flip it over neil degrasse

1181
00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,640
tyson who wants to say you know what

1182
00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:23,359
there's just no proof of uh

1183
00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,280
life in the universe you know what prove

1184
00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:27,760
to me there's not have you been to

1185
00:55:32,470 --> 00:55:30,640
another planet neil

1186
00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:32,480
i mean he's never interviewed he's never

1187
00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:34,799
conducted an investigation and the point

1188
00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:38,240

being i if i were neil the grass tyson

1189

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,440

i'd be more concerned that the

1190

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,240

government hasn't confided to you of all

1191

00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:44,079

people and told you what they know or

1192

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,440

what they don't know

1193

00:55:49,829 --> 00:55:47,119

maybe that's the crawl he's got up his

1194

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:49,839

butt the fact that they don't tell him

1195

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:51,760

the god honest truth

1196

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:53,920

yeah i have a i have issues with that

1197

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,119

and and the other the other flip side

1198

00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,839

again this goes to philip and and

1199

00:56:04,390 --> 00:56:02,400

and the debunkers and those guys that

1200

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:04,400

used to go on larry king

1201

00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:07,200

or just frustrate me to death

1202

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:09,280

science guy right yeah yeah yeah bill

1203

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:10,880

nye could even get the right weather

1204

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:13,839

balloon you know regarding roswell so

1205

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:22,069

i would never be in a debate with any of

1206

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:24,559

these guys uh because of the way that i

1207

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:27,520

would handle myself and it's this

1208

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:30,960

the chemistry on this planet

1209

00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:32,319

is the same

1210

00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:33,520

chemistry

1211

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:36,000

at the start of the big bang

1212

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:37,680

that chemistry

1213

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:39,680

is universal

1214

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:42,799

it's everyone we're not unique to

1215

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:49,109

we're the only planet with carbon and

1216

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:50,880

oxygen and nitrogen

1217

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:53,440

and uh and helium

1218

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:56,079

that is here on planet earth is extent

1219

00:57:01,829 --> 00:57:00,000

throughout the entire everywhere

1220

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:01,839

and that's the end of the story you

1221

00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:04,400

can't stop life here for sure we've

1222

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:06,799

tried to stop it many times we can't do

1223

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:09,599

it and uh it's the same thing throughout

1224

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,880

the universe you can't stop life

1225

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:14,400

it's interesting to mention that because

1226
00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:16,000
i i know the bb

1227
00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:18,559
c science focus magazine just this last

1228
00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:19,599
year

1229
00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:21,680
they did a whole thing as far as an

1230
00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:23,920
evolutionary pathology

1231
00:57:29,109 --> 00:57:26,480
and it was dr simon conway

1232
00:57:30,789 --> 00:57:29,119
you know where he actually stated that

1233
00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:30,799
science can say

1234
00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:33,200
with reasonable confidence

1235
00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:36,640
that human life evolution

1236
00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:39,680
is also extent throughout the universe

1237
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,520
and i used to always ask dr michael

1238
00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:43,920

swords who was also on the board of

1239

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:47,200

directors at uh kufos in chicago

1240

00:57:51,430 --> 00:57:50,240

that should we expect aliens to be

1241

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:51,440

that different

1242

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:53,040

should we expect you know three-eyed

1243

00:57:58,710 --> 00:57:56,720

monsters and and things that uh as often

1244

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,720

dramatized in the movies anyone

1245

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:00,880

absolutely not because when you consider

1246

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:02,640

here on planet earth for example where

1247

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:04,640

you're talking about the highest peaks

1248

00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:06,799

of mountains or down to the very depths

1249

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:09,680

of the oceans almost every condition

1250

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,240

that could exist on another planet also

1251
00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,559
exists here on earth

1252
00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:16,720
and yet all life forms

1253
00:58:21,349 --> 00:58:19,440
are connected we all bleed we all you

1254
00:58:24,309 --> 00:58:21,359
know two eyes two you know that type of

1255
00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,319
thing yes and so and so and

1256
00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:26,079
under highly different

1257
00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:30,000
living conditions but nonetheless

1258
00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:32,720
whether one accepts evolution or not

1259
00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,880
that we shouldn't expect life forms

1260
00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,400
elsewhere to be

1261
00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:38,559
any more different than we are

1262
00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:41,280
from even race to race gender to gender

1263
00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,960

now uh we've got two minutes before the

1264

00:58:46,470 --> 00:58:44,480

break i'm going to ask you the strangest

1265

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:46,480

question you've ever been asked

1266

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:49,119

um in saying that

1267

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:50,880

do you think

1268

00:58:56,069 --> 00:58:53,200

it's it's a possibility

1269

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,079

that there are aliens among us right now

1270

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,480

walking the streets and

1271

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:01,280

and and they're here with us

1272

00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:02,880

i think

1273

00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:05,200

and one would always suggest that well

1274

00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:06,960

you know the abduction the missing time

1275

00:59:11,030 --> 00:59:08,880

experience says in the very notion of a

1276

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:11,040

hybrid race that they're they're here to

1277

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:12,799

interbreed and create you know this

1278

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:15,520

infiltration uh dr david jacobs uh his

1279

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,079

book the threat the idea that they have

1280

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:20,319

now infiltrated our highest levels of

1281

00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:23,200

government and education and corporation

1282

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:25,440

that type of thing but lest we forget

1283

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:28,240

that even going back to the 50s

1284

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:31,440

and even the man in black situation and

1285

00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:33,040

there are documents that demonstrate

1286

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:35,440

that even the air force were after these

1287

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:37,359

characters because they were going

1288

00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:39,599

around impersonating government

1289

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:42,319

officials and threatening american

1290

00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:44,640

citizens over their ufo sightings that

1291

00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:47,839

type of thing so this notion that you

1292

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:49,920

could you could walk down a sidewalk and

1293

00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:51,760

walk past you know someone from another

1294

00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:54,079

planet and not give them the time of day

1295

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:56,240

because my god

1296

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:57,920

they blend right in

1297

01:00:02,789 --> 01:00:00,000

so again we shouldn't be so arrogant to

1298

01:00:04,710 --> 01:00:02,799

think that you know we you know have the

1299

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:04,720

patent on what we see in the mirror

1300

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:05,839

every morning

1301
01:00:09,829 --> 01:00:08,480
yeah it's a fascinating answer and

1302
01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:09,839
the uh

1303
01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:11,680
i talked about this in my uh little

1304
01:00:15,750 --> 01:00:13,599
opening rant today

1305
01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:15,760
that uh i

1306
01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:16,720
i

1307
01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:30,480
dna was seeded here on earth that's how

1308
01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:32,079
it got here

1309
01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:35,760
um we weren't created here and and and

1310
01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:37,359
and that's it

1311
01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:40,000
and and i'm okay with that so if dna was

1312
01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,280
brought here on asteroids uh

1313
01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,680

you know and it's it's going on

1314

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,359

you know uh

1315

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:49,200

throughout the universe

1316

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:53,200

that why wouldn't dna also be universal

1317

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:55,280

and and why is that such a strange

1318

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,960

thought i don't think that's a strange

1319

01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:58,720

thought at all i think that answers a

1320

01:01:02,630 --> 01:01:00,640

lot of questions but quickly let's take

1321

01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:02,640

that a step further as even the late

1322

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:04,960

carl jung would have suggested

1323

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,000

that this almost becomes like a a penal

1324

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,440

colony that uh this may be the universal

1325

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:13,520

insane asylum and all the rejects are

1326

01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:16,480

deposited here have you read his book

1327

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,160

young on ufos

1328

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,880

many years ago yeah yeah crazy crazy

1329

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,559

time though ahead of his time yep yep

1330

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:24,480

yep there's a couple of pages in that

1331

01:01:28,870 --> 01:01:25,440

book

1332

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,880

stopped me in my tracks like where did

1333

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,799

he get that information from exactly

1334

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:33,040

carl young let's let's take our break

1335

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:35,040

right here this is fade to black i'm

1336

01:01:38,950 --> 01:01:36,960

murals jimmy chairs tonight the one and

1337

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,960

only don schmidt is with us tomorrow

1338

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:40,880

night chad caleb he's going to be here

1339

01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:43,520

talking about his new film 74 minutes

1340

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:46,079

and then thursday night linda moulton

1341

01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:48,160

howe but tonight it's all about the don

1342

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:50,400

don schmidt i'm your host jimmy church

1343

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:51,839

this is fade to black and the game

1344

01:02:14,710 --> 01:01:54,319

changer and x networks i'll be right

1345

01:02:20,400 --> 01:02:16,950

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1346

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:20,410

on the game changer radio network

1347

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:21,920

[Music]

1348

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:24,400

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1349

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:27,839

powerhouse kumx db

1350

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:33,190

this is billy carson with forbidden

1351
01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,480
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1352
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:38,480
has just reached its one year

1353
01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:41,599
anniversary that's right one year and as

1354
01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:43,920
a show of appreciation we are giving all

1355
01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:46,720
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1356
01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:49,760
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1357
01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:52,880
days to binge watch thousands of movies

1358
01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:55,520
documentaries conferences workshops

1359
01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,480
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1360
01:03:03,430 --> 01:03:01,119
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1361
01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,440
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1362
01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:05,599
mobile device or get the forbidden

1363
01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:10,160

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1364

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:13,280

itunes or google play today and use

1365

01:03:19,349 --> 01:03:16,880

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1366

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:19,359

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1367

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:26,309

because you never got that pony you

1368

01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:28,400

always wanted

1369

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:32,000

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1370

01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:40,309

listen i know and you know that you've

1371

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:42,720

always wanted your first crystal skull

1372

01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1373

01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:47,119

but you just don't know where to go to

1374

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:48,880

find the real thing

1375

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,599

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1376

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,520

the crystalskull.com

1377

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:56,000

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1378

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:58,000

of the most respected ancient crystal

1379

01:04:02,309 --> 01:04:00,480

skulls in the world all of her unique

1380

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:02,319

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1381

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:04,640

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1382

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:06,640

carved from the finest gemstone and

1383

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,359

materials imprinting is the process of

1384

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:11,359

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1385

01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:14,960

master skull or master computer einstein

1386

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,359

the ancient crystal skull to see

1387

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:19,119

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1388

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:21,839

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1389

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:24,079

the crystal skull dot com or click on

1390

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:26,640

the banner over on our site don't forget

1391

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:29,200

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1392

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:32,079

to receive 10 off of your order today

1393

01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:35,039

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1394

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:38,000

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1395

01:04:43,109 --> 01:04:38,480

visit einstein

1396

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:45,190

when you take the beans from central

1397

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:47,839

america with dashes of indonesian and

1398

01:04:53,430 --> 01:04:50,319

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1399

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:53,440

dark side of fade to black you create

1400

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:56,000

the ultimate brew of fringe

1401
01:05:00,630 --> 01:04:58,880
introducing the fade to black blend from

1402
01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:00,640
river moon coffee

1403
01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:03,599
yes river moon's darkest customized

1404
01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:06,319
roast was created for the love of fade

1405
01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:07,760
to black

1406
01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,400
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1407
01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:12,960
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1408
01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:16,559
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1409
01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:18,000
coffee doc

1410
01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:20,559
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1411
01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:23,599
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1412
01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:26,079
further into the darkness of the roast

1413
01:05:31,390 --> 01:05:28,720

is fade to black blend from river moon

1414

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:31,400

coffee just click on the banner at

1415

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:33,359

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1416

01:05:37,790 --> 01:05:37,119

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1417

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:37,800

today

1418

01:05:41,670 --> 01:05:40,000

[Music]

1419

01:05:45,670 --> 01:05:41,680

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1420

01:05:45,680 --> 01:05:48,950

hi this

1421

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:54,069

my good is jimmy church fade to black

1422

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:56,240

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1423

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:58,319

jimmychurchradio.com

1424

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:01,359

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1425

01:06:08,870 --> 01:06:03,599

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1426
01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:11,190
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1427
01:06:15,109 --> 01:06:12,880
we're the honey brothers

1428
01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:15,119
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1429
01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:16,640
revolution

1430
01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,319
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1431
01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,319
and you can become an official fate or

1432
01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:22,640
not by just going to our membership

1433
01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:28,950
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1434
01:06:33,589 --> 01:06:31,280
conscious life expo and you're listening

1435
01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:33,599
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1436
01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,000
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1437
01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,599
astrological chart since 1963. true

1438
01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:41,440

story

1439

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:43,119

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1440

01:06:46,660 --> 01:06:44,720

report and you're listening to jimmy

1441

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:46,670

church on fade to black

1442

01:06:50,950 --> 01:06:50,640

[Music]

1443

01:07:07,510 --> 01:06:50,960

[Applause]

1444

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:09,270

welcome back fade to black i am your

1445

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:11,119

host jimmy church tonight don schmidt is

1446

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:13,520

with us

1447

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,720

it goes without saying every

1448

01:07:18,549 --> 01:07:16,559

conversation with donna on fade to black

1449

01:07:19,420 --> 01:07:18,559

is the best ever

1450

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:19,430

we got a lot

1451

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,720

[Music]

1452

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,480

the bar is said hi

1453

01:07:26,069 --> 01:07:24,480

don the pressure is on my man the

1454

01:07:27,750 --> 01:07:26,079

pressure was on

1455

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:27,760

the um

1456

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:30,799

the outlook uh you know i just have to

1457

01:07:35,109 --> 01:07:33,039

ask you directly the outlook going into

1458

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:35,119

2022

1459

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:36,720

uh

1460

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,319

first first take is the media are they

1461

01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:42,400

gonna keep their foot on the gas when it

1462

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,799

comes to the ufo question

1463

01:07:48,309 --> 01:07:47,200

we we observed that after

1464

01:07:53,349 --> 01:07:48,319

the

1465

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,359

went to congress in june

1466

01:07:57,670 --> 01:07:55,200

where everything had been building up as

1467

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:57,680

far as with the hope that we might have

1468

01:08:03,190 --> 01:08:01,200

disclosure with even a small d

1469

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:03,200

that there would be some revelation that

1470

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,839

was certainly the impression many

1471

01:08:08,829 --> 01:08:06,640

were

1472

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:08,839

presenting

1473

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:12,319

and after it failed in that what was a

1474

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,680

seven eight pages 144 cases 143 that

1475

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:17,359

they couldn't explain

1476

01:08:22,789 --> 01:08:20,799

and the only details they provided

1477

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:22,799

were on the one

1478

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,279

involving the balloon

1479

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:28,080

so we don't know anything more than we

1480

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,960

knew beforehand but we observed how the

1481

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:32,080

media

1482

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:34,319

attention how they they moved on they

1483

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:36,880

went uh to the next fire

1484

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,799

the next uh you know terrorist attack

1485

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:40,560

that type of thing

1486

01:08:44,149 --> 01:08:42,400

and

1487

01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:44,159

unfortunately

1488

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:46,960

we allow the media to dictate

1489

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:48,319

the news

1490

01:08:52,709 --> 01:08:50,400

they're not just reporting it they're in

1491

01:08:55,189 --> 01:08:52,719

many ways writing it

1492

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:55,199

and if that's the case then we need to

1493

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:58,480

keep we need to provide them

1494

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:01,839

with material to keep this going

1495

01:09:06,149 --> 01:09:04,000

it's one of the things that i'm calling

1496

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:06,159

on all my colleagues yourself included

1497

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:08,560

that what we we need to champion is the

1498

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,239

fact that

1499

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:13,040

in the face of potentially

1500

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,640

could be

1501

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:16,319

a major

1502

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:17,839

breakthrough

1503

01:09:23,669 --> 01:09:20,880

in that for the first time we have not

1504

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,550

officials lone politicians like barry

1505

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:29,279

goldwater asking general curtis lemay i

1506

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:30,719

want to see the blue room at

1507

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:32,960

wright-patterson air force base or the

1508

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,799

late congressman stephen schiff of new

1509

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:37,279

mexico representing his constituents in

1510

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:38,880

new mexico

1511

01:09:44,309 --> 01:09:42,159

and these are lone individuals who are

1512

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:44,319

knocking on the door and they're being

1513

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:46,400

told go away

1514

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:48,640

you're one individual

1515

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,279

concern means nothing to us

1516

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,440

but this is the first time jimmy that we

1517

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:55,679

have an actual

1518

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:58,960

as far as senate intel committee

1519

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:01,360

that is saying

1520

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:03,840

we're going to serve as an oversight

1521

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,320

we're going to dictate terms

1522

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:08,400

we're going to demand to see briefings

1523

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:10,960

we're going to have reports

1524

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:12,239

albeit

1525

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:13,920

it's going to remain classified very

1526

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,520

little is going to trickle out to the

1527

01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:17,679

public because we want to maintain

1528

01:10:20,229 --> 01:10:18,719

control

1529

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,239

i think the problem with the government

1530

01:10:25,430 --> 01:10:22,960

too often is when things get leaked

1531

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:25,440

things get muddy and as a result it's a

1532

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:27,440

flip of the coin

1533

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,480

but

1534

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:30,400

what we have to push for more than

1535

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:32,480

anything else

1536

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,000

is congressional hearings that if enough

1537

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:38,400

congressmen finally say this is a

1538

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:40,000

75-year

1539

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,239

cover-up they have been suppressing the

1540

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:44,640

truth all this time

1541

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,640

who are they

1542

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:48,480

to tell us

1543

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:50,480

there's nothing there

1544

01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:51,600

when

1545

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,320

for 75 years they've been investigating

1546

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:56,800

something and obviously

1547

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:59,440

something is very much there there's a

1548

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,199

there there

1549

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,600

we have to provide all the potential

1550

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,480

whistleblowers the pilots the crew

1551
01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:09,360
the ship's captains the tower operators

1552
01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:10,880
sac officers

1553
01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:13,120
for the first time an opportunity to

1554
01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,640
testify in public without reprisal

1555
01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:19,199
without fear of loss of pension and

1556
01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:21,920
benefits and imprisonment

1557
01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:24,480
uh janet 146 which is joint army navy

1558
01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:26,480
air force procedure you know dictates

1559
01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,320
precisely you know what ramifications

1560
01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,719
any government officials face if they

1561
01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:34,880
disclose classified ufo for information

1562
01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,239
to the public

1563
01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:38,400

this needs to be abolished

1564

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:42,239

and the in congress has that power

1565

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:45,440

they can provide immunity they can

1566

01:11:49,669 --> 01:11:47,520

subpoena witnesses

1567

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:49,679

just imagine if this would have been

1568

01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:52,159

done while a hundred of the roswell

1569

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:54,320

witnesses were still alive right and

1570

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:56,320

just imagine if we were having the

1571

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:01,199

citizens hearing in washington today

1572

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:04,480

and we could invite these actual

1573

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:08,400

officials to come here firsthand from

1574

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:11,440

witnesses from researchers from all over

1575

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,719

the world

1576

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:14,560

demonstrating that this isn't just an

1577

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,840

american

1578

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:17,840

phenomenon this is global

1579

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:20,000

i think there would have been you know

1580

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:23,360

such an awakening an illumination

1581

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:25,840

on the part of these officials that

1582

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,719

no

1583

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:28,800

military in the world will be able to

1584

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:30,159

stop it

1585

01:12:34,950 --> 01:12:33,199

because once that dam breaks

1586

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:34,960

and so that's where

1587

01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:37,679

that's what we can champion that we now

1588

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:40,159

we we push harder than ever

1589

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:43,360

that you have to provide these people

1590

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:46,400

with an opportunity to go on the record

1591

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:48,880

and tell you in other words

1592

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:50,239

we're not we're not going to recommend

1593

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:51,840

any books we're not going to recommend

1594

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:55,199

any researchers you need to talk to the

1595

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:59,040

very people who've had these encounters

1596

01:13:05,510 --> 01:12:59,920

and

1597

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:05,520

names but you have to provide them with

1598

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,960

this opportunity

1599

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,719

the um

1600

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:10,080

the question

1601

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,679

that uh

1602

01:13:16,550 --> 01:13:14,080

that i hear it still comes up

1603

01:13:17,590 --> 01:13:16,560

uh something that you are quite used to

1604

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:17,600

hearing is

1605

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:20,320

how is it possible to keep something

1606

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,880

like this a secret

1607

01:13:28,149 --> 01:13:23,920

and

1608

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:28,159

immediately i point out roswell

1609

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:30,880

because between 1947

1610

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:33,120

and 1980

1611

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:36,719

i want anybody to show me where roswell

1612

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:39,280

was mentioned in the media

1613

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:43,600

it doesn't exist it it it was the

1614

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:46,800

the most efficient cover-up

1615

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:49,040

that is that has ever taken place and

1616

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,360

there were a few trickles there were a

1617

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:53,360

couple of books

1618

01:14:02,630 --> 01:13:56,640

uh like uh harold t wilkins and frank

1619

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:05,430

here's here's the thing uh that that i

1620

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:07,040

point out

1621

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:09,120

before art bell

1622

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:11,360

before coast to coast before jimmy

1623

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:15,679

church before fade to black there was a

1624

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:18,719

long john neville and and i have gone

1625

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:22,560

back and and i study radio i love radio

1626

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:25,760

i study it and i i have gone back and i

1627

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:28,000

have listened to it's taken me a long

1628

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,040

time

1629

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:32,000

to all of the archive john long john

1630

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,199

nebel broadcast of which um

1631

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:36,960

he had on

1632

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:38,719

everybody

1633

01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:43,760

claimed you had been the venus and back

1634

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:44,960

everybody

1635

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:47,920

uh and and heavily discussed were nazi

1636

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:51,199

ufos and and the inner earth and and

1637

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:54,400

crash sightings and and uh

1638

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,120

every ev every witness everything

1639

01:15:02,950 --> 01:14:59,760

everything was discussed top to bottom

1640

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:02,960

for 30 years on that show for six hours

1641

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:05,280

a night except

1642

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:06,800

roswell

1643

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:09,920

correct it's it's my it's like it's the

1644

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,800

most complete ufo archive the historical

1645

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:14,560

record right it's long john neville's

1646

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:16,800

show the party line

1647

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:19,840

nobody mentions roswell

1648

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:22,560

it's like the most mind-blowing thing

1649

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:25,040

the leading researchers of the day in

1650

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:28,320

that period everybody there's no mention

1651

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:30,560

of roswell how can that be

1652

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:33,679

that's because they covered it up

1653

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:36,880

that's correct and i don't believe

1654

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:40,640

anyone has demonstrated that

1655

01:15:46,870 --> 01:15:44,159

as well as the actual eyewitnesses

1656

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:46,880

the level of intimidation and fear that

1657

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:49,600

they were subjected to at the very time

1658

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:51,679

and for years thereafter

1659

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,640

and then in recent times and as we had

1660

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,880

mentioned the late congressman stephen

1661

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:58,159

schiff

1662

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:00,719

the fact that you had a senior congress

1663

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:02,480

official

1664

01:16:07,590 --> 01:16:05,120

who knocked on doors white house

1665

01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:07,600

pentagon sent three separate letters to

1666

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:10,640

the then secretary of defense less aspen

1667

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,760

and the gao and got the gao involved the

1668

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,600

general accounting office

1669

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:17,199

i want to see the files i want to see

1670

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:20,320

the records and they're basically told

1671

01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:21,280

you know

1672

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:23,679

go take a hike

1673

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:26,960

and isn't it the the irony that's since

1674

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:27,840

then

1675

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,400

you have former presidents

1676

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:32,800

you have senators congressmen

1677

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:35,199

you have former governor bill richardson

1678

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,360

of new mexico wrote one of the forwards

1679

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:39,280

to one of our books

1680

01:16:43,510 --> 01:16:42,320

you have astronauts like edgar mitchell

1681

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:43,520

who grew up

1682

01:16:48,550 --> 01:16:46,640

south of roswell at that time knew many

1683

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:48,560

of these officers who were stationed at

1684

01:16:55,590 --> 01:16:52,239

that first atomic bomb squadron base in

1685

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,600

the world the elite the best officers

1686

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:57,600

the best pilots crew

1687

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:58,719

crewmen

1688

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:01,360

in the u.s military at that time if you

1689

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:03,040

swept the broom on that base back in

1690

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:05,600

1947 it was because you were the best

1691

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:08,239

sweeper in the entire u.s military and

1692

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:10,159

you all had a top security clearance on

1693

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,159

the atomic bomb

1694

01:17:16,310 --> 01:17:14,800

and the idea that after all these years

1695

01:17:17,910 --> 01:17:16,320

the united states government is saying

1696

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:17,920

yeah but they couldn't recognize

1697

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,760

something a five-year-old child would

1698

01:17:25,750 --> 01:17:21,679

have recognized in short order that's

1699

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:25,760

right rubber sticks string and tape

1700

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,320

i'm sorry you lose me right there you've

1701

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,640

lost the argument you can try to you

1702

01:17:34,870 --> 01:17:33,199

know again you prove that because you

1703

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:34,880

cannot come up with a single witness to

1704

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,800

that effect not one not one

1705

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,320

and

1706

01:17:46,630 --> 01:17:42,880

taking roswell out of the picture

1707

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:46,640

you had the entire state of new mexico

1708

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:50,400

had the smartest scientists scientific

1709

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:54,560

minds in the entire world were all there

1710

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:57,679

yes that's it including the ones they

1711

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:00,800

just brought over from germany

1712

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:03,840

berlin and the fact that within recent

1713

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:07,360

years we have name names we're finding

1714

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,560

the families we're finding the doctors

1715

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:13,199

who took the deathbed confessions from

1716

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,239

members of paperclip former nazi

1717

01:18:21,590 --> 01:18:18,320

scientists who were brought in the

1718

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:21,600

roswell to look at the wreckage to see

1719

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,719

if they could identify what they

1720

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:26,960

are american military had never seen

1721

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:28,000

before

1722

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:30,080

you know so

1723

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:32,320

i want to back up for a second uh i left

1724

01:18:36,100 --> 01:18:35,679

two names off of that list that

1725

01:18:37,669 --> 01:18:36,110

uh

1726

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:37,679

[Music]

1727

01:18:42,790 --> 01:18:41,120

i was just fascinated with this

1728

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:42,800

kenneth arnold

1729

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:45,360

and donald kehoe

1730

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:48,080

never mentioned roswell

1731

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:51,600

how is that how is it possible

1732

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:54,400

donald kehoe who got cut off of cbs

1733

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:55,520

television

1734

01:19:02,229 --> 01:18:58,960

mid-sentence right uh

1735

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:02,239

and and kenneth arnold who these two

1736

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:04,960

guys were on every tv show were on every

1737

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:08,080

radio show writing books speaking

1738

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:10,960

touring the country that's what they did

1739

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,840

and brought up every significant case

1740

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,920

all of the proof everything that they

1741

01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:17,679

wanted you know going back to kenneth

1742

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:19,760

arnold in in seattle

1743

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,120

um never mentioned roswell

1744

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:25,920

it's it's it's it's crazy

1745

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:27,199

it doesn't make sense

1746

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:29,120

but as you said

1747

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:30,800

the cover-up

1748

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:33,520

and the risk that they took

1749

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:36,400

in trotting out a weather balloon

1750

01:19:41,430 --> 01:19:39,520

and hoping that it would stick

1751

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,440

hoping that the press would accept it

1752

01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:43,199

now keeping in mind that post world war

1753

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:43,840

ii

1754

01:19:49,110 --> 01:19:46,080

the military walked on water

1755

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:49,120

that if they told you sky was red it

1756

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,360

wrap it up and you yeah you you believed

1757

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,040

it yeah it's right yeah

1758

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:56,080

and so all they had to do was say trust

1759

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:57,520

us

1760

01:20:02,550 --> 01:20:00,239

we haven't let you down before

1761

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,560

and we wouldn't you know make this up if

1762

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:04,800

it wasn't true they built up the straw

1763

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:06,800

man they first put out the press release

1764

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:08,480

claimed they had they actually got one

1765

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:10,880

they captured a flying saucer five hours

1766

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:13,840

later our mistake we blew it it's

1767

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:15,199

nothing more than a weather balloon

1768

01:20:17,189 --> 01:20:16,159

device

1769

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:17,199

okay

1770

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:20,000

and no reason for ken arnold kenneth

1771

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,760

arnold to say a word about it after that

1772

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:23,679

fact and i think with

1773

01:20:27,990 --> 01:20:25,520

with donald keyhole as you mentioned

1774

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,000

when he was and the director

1775

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,000

of uh nightcap the national

1776

01:20:34,470 --> 01:20:32,719

investigations committee on area

1777

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:34,480

phenomenon

1778

01:20:40,149 --> 01:20:38,239

they fed him the pentagon fed him a lot

1779

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,159

of mundane cases

1780

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:42,480

and i think to keep him distracted i

1781

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:45,360

mean he wrote i mean wonderful books on

1782

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:47,199

the subject i mean

1783

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:50,159

as far as he was a true champion from

1784

01:20:54,870 --> 01:20:52,080

the very get-go i mean since you know

1785

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:54,880

from 1948 thereon

1786

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:56,000

but

1787

01:21:01,990 --> 01:20:58,880

he was chasing down all these military

1788

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:02,000

cases but they weren't the hardcore

1789

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:03,760

they didn't involve

1790

01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:06,960

occupants they weren't crash retrieval

1791

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,080

cases

1792

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:09,760

and as a result you go back through all

1793

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:12,639

the nightcap files as we have there's no

1794

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:15,120

mention of crash retrievals that works

1795

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,040

taken seriously nightcap had a very

1796

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:21,600

negative position about such

1797

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:23,760

possibilities in fact if you were to

1798

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:28,480

look into kehoe's actual uh position on

1799

01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:30,639

flying saucers he believed they were

1800

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,800

unmanned probes

1801

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,239

see he didn't accept the occupant

1802

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:36,239

reports either

1803

01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:37,920

he just felt that

1804

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:41,679

it was it was stretching it beyond uh

1805

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,159

you know the idea that uh it's enough to

1806

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,239

just demonstrate we're being visited

1807

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,080

from another planet without pulling

1808

01:21:52,229 --> 01:21:50,320

pilots inside as well

1809

01:21:54,229 --> 01:21:52,239

and so that's one of the i would say

1810

01:21:56,550 --> 01:21:54,239

that's the main reason that keyhole

1811

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,560

didn't mention roswell not only because

1812

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:58,560

it was effectively covered up

1813

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,040

but that uh as far as he was concerned

1814

01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:03,360

crash retrievals don't don't even go

1815

01:22:08,149 --> 01:22:06,159

there well but but back to my point

1816

01:22:10,550 --> 01:22:08,159

though uh and then i want to move

1817

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:10,560

forward to uh 2022.

1818

01:22:16,070 --> 01:22:13,120

long john neville um

1819

01:22:18,470 --> 01:22:16,080

had a vast amount of knowledge and he

1820

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:18,480

would have four or five guests on uh you

1821

01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:19,679

know it was called the party line so

1822

01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:21,679

they would all sit around and talk about

1823

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,600

these things and he had every arthur c

1824

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:25,920

clark you know everybody on this show

1825

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,880

but uh and he would ask uh some pretty

1826

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:30,719

amazing questions they had a switchboard

1827

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:32,639

they would take calls

1828

01:22:37,830 --> 01:22:35,199

in the 50s they had a whole bank of

1829

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:37,840

operators there plugging in cables

1830

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:39,760

taking phone calls anyway

1831

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:40,960

um

1832

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:45,040

neville never asked kehoe about roswell

1833

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:48,719

and and he never asked uh kenneth arnold

1834

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,679

and i bring up kenneth arnold and donald

1835

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:54,800

kehoe because they were a repeat guest

1836

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:56,880

on the show they were on the show all

1837

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:58,000

the time

1838

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,600

and and i've listened to each one of

1839

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:01,360

them i'm trying to pick that up that

1840

01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:04,080

little roswell nugget and not even

1841

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:06,159

neville uh brought this up which brings

1842

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:07,199

me to

1843

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,120

uh 2022

1844

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:12,239

why all of the sudden

1845

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,760

is the government our friend

1846

01:23:19,350 --> 01:23:17,920

what's going on with that

1847

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:19,360

and

1848

01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:22,719

would advise that once again

1849

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,239

we kept we we need to consider

1850

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:28,560

who we're going to bed with right now

1851
01:23:32,550 --> 01:23:30,560
and we're talking about the very people

1852
01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:32,560
the very arbiters of the cover-up for

1853
01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:36,719
the past 75 years why now what has

1854
01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:39,360
changed why should we trust them any

1855
01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:42,080
more today than they did at that press

1856
01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:43,920
conference when they switched the actual

1857
01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:45,840
material and substituted a weather

1858
01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:47,920
balloon and said ladies and gentlemen

1859
01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,480
those morons over roswell couldn't

1860
01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:52,320
recognize the weather balloon well

1861
01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:56,400
that's i'm asking you the question don

1862
01:24:02,709 --> 01:24:00,080
why why why now

1863
01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,719

i i asked that very question jimmy i i

1864

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,880

really i can't answer that

1865

01:24:10,310 --> 01:24:06,800

i don't know if it's if it's for

1866

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:10,320

distraction i don't know if it's uh

1867

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:12,000

because

1868

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:12,960

they're

1869

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,800

i'd like to believe for example i know

1870

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:17,040

we've talked about this before

1871

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,120

but this time it's the navy

1872

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:21,679

and anyone who's done any research on

1873

01:24:26,470 --> 01:24:22,800

the subject

1874

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:26,480

realizes that naval intelligence

1875

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:29,040

is at the top we talk about air force

1876

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:30,880

intelligence where they're they're down

1877

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:32,480

here in the middle

1878

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,239

and they only have as far as

1879

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,040

surveillance and control over as far as

1880

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:39,679

uh as far as sovereign air space we're

1881

01:24:45,270 --> 01:24:42,320

not going to be retrieving information

1882

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:45,280

on a global level the way the navy would

1883

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:48,800

have just that global surveillance

1884

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:52,320

and as a result it's long been suggested

1885

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:54,800

that the navy has been the true

1886

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:56,560

investigation of the phenomena so let's

1887

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:58,719

go back as far as when project blue book

1888

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:01,120

the most famous of the three official

1889

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,040

investigations project sign grudge and

1890

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:04,960

in blue book and when blue book was

1891

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:07,760

declassified in 1977 during the jimmy

1892

01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:09,760

carter administration

1893

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:12,080

and we're looking at over 13 000 cases

1894

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:13,360

and we're going

1895

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:15,280

well this was the official united states

1896

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:17,600

government investigation on the ufo

1897

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:20,000

phenomenon and it's like where are the

1898

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,239

navy cases

1899

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:24,639

where are the army

1900

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,880

we're in the marine corps coast guard on

1901

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:29,040

and on and on so there was about a there

1902

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:31,760

was a handful of other branches

1903

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:33,600

and yet this was the official

1904

01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:35,520

investigation

1905

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:37,280

where was everything else

1906

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:39,280

and so it became part of what heinrich

1907

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:41,840

was always telling us that the hardcore

1908

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:43,120

cases

1909

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:45,520

were going upstairs there was another

1910

01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:47,600

separate investigation that had nothing

1911

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:50,320

to do with the pr front that blue book

1912

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:51,199

was

1913

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,880

this is what ladies and gentlemen this

1914

01:25:56,550 --> 01:25:54,560

is what we're going to tell you this is

1915

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,560

what we want you to believe but what's

1916

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:58,719

really happening behind the scenes

1917

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,440

you have no need to know

1918

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:03,360

and i would like to believe that the

1919

01:26:07,189 --> 01:26:05,199

navy finally

1920

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:07,199

got fed up with the air force always

1921

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:08,719

speaking for them

1922

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:11,040

and after their pilots like fravor and

1923

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:12,480

the others as far as had their

1924

01:26:17,990 --> 01:26:15,600

experiences it was like my god we got to

1925

01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:18,000

stand with our own personnel they saw

1926

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:20,000

something we tracked it they have gun

1927

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,000

camera footage i mean there's something

1928

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:24,639

there that defies you know the laws of

1929

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:26,000

physics the defies conventional

1930

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:28,880

explanation we have to respond to it and

1931

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,280

and as we observe who has been strangely

1932

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:33,840

silent through all of this

1933

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,880

well once again the us air force who

1934

01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:38,880

feels we washed our hands of this back

1935

01:26:43,750 --> 01:26:42,000

in 1969 nothing to it and there's

1936

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:43,760

nothing more to be gained from looking

1937

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:46,239

into it well if i was i was the navy

1938

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,320

right now i would say kiss my butt and

1939

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,800

say now now it's our turn

1940

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:52,800

that's what i would love

1941

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:55,040

to think is going on here

1942

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:58,159

is this the wrong time uh

1943

01:27:02,629 --> 01:26:59,600

for

1944

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:02,639

some of the not all but some of the ufo

1945

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,400

community

1946

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:07,040

is this the wrong time to relax

1947

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:08,480

like you know

1948

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:11,840

suddenly the the disclosure is is is

1949

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:14,400

inevitable and and our job is done we

1950

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:15,679

can relax

1951

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,639

uh

1952

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:18,719

the pentagon department of defense now

1953

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:21,920

are are going to uh be a part of our

1954

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:22,960

community

1955

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:25,040

it's the wrong time to sit on our hands

1956

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,320

isn't it

1957

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,000

totally totally that's why as we were

1958

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:30,080

talking earlier that we need to put the

1959

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,719

pressure on that for once let's take

1960

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:34,400

this away from the pentagon let's take

1961

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,120

this away from the military and

1962

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:39,520

let's make congress perform due

1963

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,080

diligence they need to step up and

1964

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:44,960

finally open this up for congressional

1965

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:49,199

hearings allow the true people involved

1966

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:51,440

who have been involved who have been

1967

01:27:55,870 --> 01:27:53,440

forced into silence who have been you

1968

01:27:58,950 --> 01:27:55,880

know who signed as far as statements of

1969

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,960

non-disclosure who have been ridiculed

1970

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:00,960

and you know it's been a career breaker

1971

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,280

for 75 years

1972

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:05,280

this has to change i'd like to believe

1973

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:07,199

it has changed that the stigma has been

1974

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:09,679

removed that now you can talk about this

1975

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:11,280

a mixed company it's like well yeah the

1976

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:13,120

government's now actually looking into

1977

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:16,560

it and we're hoping we can assist them

1978

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,280

what they have to demonstrate is but

1979

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:21,280

we're the old school we're the ones

1980

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:22,960

who've still been working on this all

1981

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:24,000

the while

1982

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:26,000

we're the ones that have been providing

1983

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:28,000

all the data whether you'd like to

1984

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:29,520

accept it or not

1985

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:30,320

and

1986

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:34,719

as a result as we often had military

1987

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:37,040

officers tell us regarding our roswell

1988

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:38,560

investigation

1989

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:40,159

whenever we would come up with new

1990

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:41,520

witnesses

1991

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:43,520

they would occasionally call up or talk

1992

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:45,760

to us and go oh my god thanks thanks a

1993

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:48,080

lot don you you filled us in on that we

1994

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:49,920

didn't know about so-and-so you helped

1995

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:52,239

us plug that leak and then you call them

1996

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:53,840

up the next time and nope not talking to

1997

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:55,040

you again

1998

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:58,080

so we were in ways you know helping them

1999

01:29:01,669 --> 01:29:00,239

you know as far as discover witnesses

2000

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:01,679

that they had forgotten who were

2001

01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:03,120

unaccounted for

2002

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:05,280

so we got to make sure that we don't

2003

01:29:09,910 --> 01:29:07,600

allow that to happen again now what

2004

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:09,920

about your family before the break um

2005

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:12,560

what about your family are they now

2006

01:29:14,690 --> 01:29:14,000

looking at you going well i guess you

2007

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:14,700

was right

2008

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:16,239

[Laughter]

2009

01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:17,040

um

2010

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:19,040

we thought you were a little we thought

2011

01:29:24,229 --> 01:29:21,199

you were a little bit but

2012

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:24,239

but i guess you was right yeah i as i

2013

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:26,239

mentioned i have five brothers

2014

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:29,280

and it's the sister-in-laws

2015

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:31,040

who generally have been the ones

2016

01:29:36,550 --> 01:29:33,840

behaving that way but my brothers it's

2017

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:36,560

like if it's enough if it's important

2018

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,280

enough that for don to look into it

2019

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:41,280

even though i'm not interested

2020

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:43,280

you know i stand with them 100 and they

2021

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:44,080

do

2022

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:46,960

uh i have heard many times somebody

2023

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:49,840

would make make jest make fun behind my

2024

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:52,159

back in front of them and they would

2025

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:55,120

step in like mother lions as like no you

2026

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,239

don't you don't go there so yeah okay i

2027

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:00,239

don't see it so much as vindication as

2028

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:04,960

much as now the real work begins because

2029

01:30:09,990 --> 01:30:07,679

in a year two five years from now if

2030

01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:10,000

we're not successful i'm afraid we're

2031

01:30:14,950 --> 01:30:12,639

going to have to point our fingers at us

2032

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:14,960

yeah i agree i agree with that i agree

2033

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:18,080

with that and uh uh real quick before

2034

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:18,960

the break

2035

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:20,960

what about conversations with your

2036

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:23,679

family would would they talk ufos with

2037

01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:25,520

you in the past or they just leave you

2038

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,920

alone and and now

2039

01:30:32,709 --> 01:30:30,000

do they want to talk about it

2040

01:30:34,870 --> 01:30:32,719

uh as we both have lost our dads yes my

2041

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:34,880

dad was my biggest fan

2042

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:37,360

he would take me aside every time i

2043

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:40,000

would stop by he'd want to know

2044

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:40,800

uh

2045

01:30:44,550 --> 01:30:43,040

what was new on the investigation

2046

01:30:47,669 --> 01:30:44,560

and at times

2047

01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:47,679

when i was wrestling with a witness

2048

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,840

or if i needed a second opinion i could

2049

01:30:52,229 --> 01:30:51,360

take a long walk with him out in the

2050

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:52,239

woods

2051
01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:54,080
and confide to him a hundred percent and

2052
01:30:58,470 --> 01:30:55,920
he would always advise me with his

2053
01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:58,480
military background and

2054
01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,679
the wisest man i have ever known and so

2055
01:31:07,030 --> 01:31:03,920
i love the fact that

2056
01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:07,040
it wasn't just father and son he was

2057
01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:10,239
truly interested in the subject we made

2058
01:31:15,189 --> 01:31:12,159
sure he got down the roswell he got down

2059
01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,199
to the museum before he died he loved it

2060
01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:17,600
and i'd like to i'd like to think that

2061
01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:20,000
he is still you know in the background

2062
01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:22,159
going don now finish it

2063
01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:25,040

wow i can only imagine uh you don't have

2064

01:31:29,350 --> 01:31:26,400

to respond to this we're going to take a

2065

01:31:31,990 --> 01:31:29,360

break but i i know the level of respect

2066

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,000

uh that you have in roswell that must

2067

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:34,639

have been extended to your dad he must

2068

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:36,560

oh four percent hundred percent they

2069

01:31:40,550 --> 01:31:38,560

love them there i love them

2070

01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:40,560

i can only imagine this is fade to black

2071

01:31:45,189 --> 01:31:42,800

i'm real jimmy church tonight don

2072

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:45,199

schmidt when we come back i'm gonna ask

2073

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,080

don

2074

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800

how do we keep that pressure on

2075

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:50,960

that's the biggest question that uh

2076

01:31:53,830 --> 01:31:52,400

that needs to be answered tonight we'll

2077

01:32:00,100 --> 01:31:53,840

get to all of that after this short

2078

01:32:00,110 --> 01:32:10,709

[Music]

2079

01:32:15,970 --> 01:32:13,830

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2080

01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:15,980

you're listening to fade to black

2081

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,639

[Applause]

2082

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:20,800

you're listening to jimmy church and

2083

01:32:27,330 --> 01:32:22,320

fade to black

2084

01:32:27,340 --> 01:32:39,030

[Applause]

2085

01:32:44,390 --> 01:32:41,430

this is jimmy church and i personally

2086

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:44,400

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2087

01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:47,040

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2088

01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:50,080

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2089

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:52,320

california this year we have the most

2090

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:54,480

exciting speakers including

2091

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:57,199

whitley strieber adam apollo billy

2092

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,239

carson daryl inca and bashar william

2093

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,199

henry caroline corey susan slaughter

2094

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:06,159

daniell brinkley jj and desiree hertox

2095

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,360

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

2096

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:11,760

thackray and many many more i will be

2097

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:14,159

hosting all weekend long including the

2098

01:33:18,870 --> 01:33:16,639

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

2099

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:18,880

night five vendor and exhibit halls

2100

01:33:23,669 --> 01:33:21,040

three floors of speakers panels and

2101
01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,679
celebration this is the biggest event of

2102
01:33:28,110 --> 01:33:25,760
the year and early bird passes are

2103
01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,120
available now just go to

2104
01:33:32,070 --> 01:33:30,239
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2105
01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:32,080
speakers and information that's

2106
01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:35,040
consciouslifeexpo.com

2107
01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:37,120
do you want to be an official fate or

2108
01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,840
not of course you do this is jimmy

2109
01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:42,080
church of fade to black just go to our

2110
01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:43,280
membership section at

2111
01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:45,840
jimmychurchradio.com

2112
01:33:49,590 --> 01:33:47,760
vader knots when you think about the

2113
01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:49,600

future of our country and where we're

2114

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:51,520

headed do you wonder about the food

2115

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:54,639

supply i do disruptions in the food

2116

01:33:59,590 --> 01:33:56,800

supply chain could be disastrous and

2117

01:34:01,590 --> 01:33:59,600

they usually occur with little warning

2118

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:01,600

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2119

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:04,560

today is to stockpile emergency food

2120

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:07,600

water and other essentials i personally

2121

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:10,320

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2122

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:12,639

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2123

01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:15,199

company serving millions of customers

2124

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:17,679

for more than a decade in fact they're

2125

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:20,400

the only source my family trusts for our

2126
01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:23,199
preparedness plan you should too

2127
01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,320
right now save 20 off a full four week

2128
01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:28,880
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2129
01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:32,480
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2130
01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:35,440
doesn't it especially now so go to

2131
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,400
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2132
01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:41,199
that's prepare with jimmy.com

2133
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:43,040
there's no time to lose

2134
01:34:49,550 --> 01:34:45,520
do it now

2135
01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,560
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2136
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:51,920
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2137
01:34:57,030 --> 01:34:54,880
always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2138
01:34:59,270 --> 01:34:57,040

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2139

01:35:01,910 --> 01:34:59,280

and discover some new ones it's free

2140

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:01,920

readily available online or on mobile

2141

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:03,920

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2142

01:35:08,550 --> 01:35:06,000

your favorite talk shows all in one

2143

01:35:09,470 --> 01:35:08,560

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2144

01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:09,480

go to

2145

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:11,600

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2146

01:35:16,790 --> 01:35:13,920

the free apps from google play or the

2147

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:16,800

itunes app store

2148

01:35:21,920 --> 01:35:20,080

you listen to us and we listen to you

2149

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:21,930

and so does the cia

2150

01:35:25,040 --> 01:35:30,070

kgraradio.com

2151
01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:32,070
you are listening to fate to black with

2152
01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:39,430
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2153
01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:42,320
jimmy church this is revolution the

2154
01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,199
revolution will not be televised the

2155
01:35:53,070 --> 01:35:48,480
revolution is on radio

2156
01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:10,070
[Music]

2157
01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:33,350
welcome back fade to black i am your

2158
01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:35,119
host jimmy church tonight don schmidt is

2159
01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:37,440
with us tomorrow night chad caleb he's

2160
01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:40,159
got a new film out it is called 74

2161
01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:41,280
minutes

2162
01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:42,960
and then thursday night

2163
01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:45,760

linda moulton howe tonight don schmidt

2164

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:48,560

now don right before the break uh where

2165

01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:49,679

we're

2166

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:51,840

mentioning how to keep the pressure on i

2167

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:54,560

want to ask you that directly uh i know

2168

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:56,560

that we have to um

2169

01:37:00,550 --> 01:36:58,800

uh and and we'll get into that and then

2170

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:00,560

there is also

2171

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:04,320

uh the gillibrand uh amendment amendment

2172

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,280

and the ndaa

2173

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:09,600

that was uh just signed off uh by the

2174

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:11,040

oval office

2175

01:37:15,669 --> 01:37:11,920

with

2176
01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:15,679
very specific words and paragraphs

2177
01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,400
about uap's crash recovery health

2178
01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:22,239
a lot of

2179
01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:25,040
various reporting sharing of information

2180
01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:27,040
between intelligence agencies and the

2181
01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:33,590
classified reports semi-annually to

2182
01:37:38,709 --> 01:37:34,719
congress

2183
01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,719
as well as a a public unclassified

2184
01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,239
version of this report that will be

2185
01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:41,440
annually

2186
01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:43,679
uh very interesting

2187
01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:45,440
is that part of keeping the pressure on

2188
01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:47,520

does that help us

2189

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:49,679

but yes because again

2190

01:37:55,189 --> 01:37:51,199

this is

2191

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:55,199

a a new battle plan on the part of

2192

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:57,679

those on capitol hill

2193

01:38:02,470 --> 01:37:59,600

who at least

2194

01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:02,480

have uh realized that this has been

2195

01:38:06,790 --> 01:38:04,719

going on behind their backs

2196

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,800

and as a result they come up with speed

2197

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:09,360

and now they want the full

2198

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:12,719

storyline they want as far as they have

2199

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:15,119

access to the full picture

2200

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,679

and i think because of that

2201

01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:20,080

there's a lot of catching up to do

2202

01:38:24,070 --> 01:38:22,719

my only concern is that just as in the

2203

01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:24,080

original

2204

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:27,280

as far as june 2021 report

2205

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:29,199

that they only acknowledge the phenomena

2206

01:38:35,430 --> 01:38:32,400

back to like 2004 right

2207

01:38:37,350 --> 01:38:35,440

and as a result i'm concerned that the

2208

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:37,360

fall back still

2209

01:38:43,109 --> 01:38:40,800

could be russian or chinese

2210

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:43,119

by not acknowledging the phenomenon all

2211

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:44,639

the way back to the 40s well it's only a

2212

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:47,040

threat now it was not a threat back in

2213

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:49,520

the 40s and thereafter up till today

2214

01:38:54,149 --> 01:38:52,080

well we know that's nonsense and

2215

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:54,159

especially when we consider

2216

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:56,800

that now they're concerned about uh

2217

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,119

nuclear as far as sac infiltrations uh

2218

01:39:06,070 --> 01:39:03,280

missile as far as

2219

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:06,080

interruptions as far as uh shutdown of

2220

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,080

atlas missiles for example but that all

2221

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:10,400

happened back in the 60s

2222

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:12,960

but they don't even acknowledge that

2223

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:15,280

so i'd like to hear

2224

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:17,520

that they are going to be bringing in

2225

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:18,960

historians

2226
01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:21,119
people who will be able to demonstrate

2227
01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:22,320
to them

2228
01:39:26,629 --> 01:39:24,000
and brief them

2229
01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:26,639
totally on roswell for example and so

2230
01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:29,119
many of the best cases that all were

2231
01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,400
before 2004

2232
01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:34,800
and so they need to look at the big

2233
01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:39,360
picture because i'm afraid that

2234
01:39:43,910 --> 01:39:42,239
they still will always have just as they

2235
01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:43,920
did with roswell

2236
01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:45,840
just as they have demonstrated with

2237
01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,480
every incident that the military

2238
01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:50,159

has been involved with

2239

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:52,080

that when they need a scapegoat when

2240

01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:55,440

they need and a plan b when they need an

2241

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,000

alternative scenario

2242

01:40:03,669 --> 01:40:01,280

to present to the public

2243

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,679

it's seldom is the truth

2244

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:05,440

because with them it's basically just

2245

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:08,639

protecting you know themselves staying

2246

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:11,199

in office staying in control

2247

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:14,320

and that's where

2248

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:16,000

unless this is

2249

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,080

as transparent as we would like it to be

2250

01:40:24,790 --> 01:40:22,960

as long as there remains classified

2251
01:40:28,070 --> 01:40:24,800
reports as long as there remains

2252
01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,080
classified briefings on the subject

2253
01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:30,960
we're never we're never going to be sure

2254
01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:34,880
what the public report discloses and how

2255
01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:36,880
how close it actually is

2256
01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:40,320
to the true situation and that's where

2257
01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:42,400
we have to again

2258
01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:45,199
take the ball and say we're not going

2259
01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:47,040
away

2260
01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,040
with anything less than congressional

2261
01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:51,360
hearings now this will be a first there

2262
01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,360
has always been a talk when gerald ford

2263
01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:55,440

was the congressman in michigan after

2264

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:58,960

the dexter ann arbor sightings in 1966

2265

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:01,119

and it was a push then for congressional

2266

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:02,719

hearings

2267

01:41:06,229 --> 01:41:04,560

and there was a push for congressional

2268

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:06,239

hearings a number of times thereafter

2269

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,639

but it was only lip service

2270

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,719

this is the first time that we could

2271

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:12,480

actually say

2272

01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:13,280

that

2273

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:14,159

okay

2274

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:16,960

you're looking into it but you need to

2275

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:19,840

actually speak with the eye witnesses

2276

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:21,199

you mentioned the general accounting

2277

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,560

office but congressman shift the

2278

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:23,920

beginning of the show

2279

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,080

and with roswell

2280

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:28,000

well one of the

2281

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:29,199

yes

2282

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:32,000

areas of total investigative malpractice

2283

01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:33,920

was the fact that they didn't speak to a

2284

01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:35,360

single witness

2285

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:36,960

it was no different than colonel richard

2286

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:38,960

weaver with the with the air force's

2287

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:41,440

report on project mogul but they didn't

2288

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:43,840

talk to any of our witnesses

2289

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:46,000

how can you conduct a murder

2290

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:49,040

investigation without interviewing the

2291

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:50,560

witnesses

2292

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:52,560

and so we're saying okay you're

2293

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:55,280

acknowledging the scene of a crime

2294

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:58,159

now what where else are we going to get

2295

01:42:01,350 --> 01:41:59,520

information

2296

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,360

that we can toss around and we can

2297

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:03,840

debate and yet we still have to then

2298

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:05,840

make a determination who's telling the

2299

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,000

truth who isn't and see how the facts

2300

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:10,320

all come together and then write those

2301
01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:11,440
reports

2302
01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,639
going to be nothing more than

2303
01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,800
high-ranking officers in the pentagon

2304
01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,480
who are going to just be spewing words

2305
01:42:22,830 --> 01:42:20,400
of what they want washington to believe

2306
01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:22,840
and nothing more i think there's also a

2307
01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:26,880
complacency that is occurring right now

2308
01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:28,960
in that uh

2309
01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:30,480
the community

2310
01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:31,840
is

2311
01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:32,880
thinking

2312
01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,119
that the government is going to

2313
01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:37,920

give up information

2314

01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:42,400

that's that's not our job our job is to

2315

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:45,440

force them to give us

2316

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:47,119

the information

2317

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:50,080

if we just stop asking for it then

2318

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:51,360

they're just going to think that the

2319

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:53,600

battle is won and they're just going to

2320

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:56,080

give us nothing exactly i mean let's

2321

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:57,840

let's look at it this way

2322

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,639

they have been deceiving

2323

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:02,400

not only americans they've been

2324

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:05,040

deceiving the world on this subject for

2325

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:07,360

75 years they've been lying to

2326

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:08,719

presidents

2327

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:11,360

vice president senators congressmen

2328

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,560

people who represent us

2329

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:16,639

in in our daily lives

2330

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,159

and indeed if this is a threat to

2331

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:22,639

national security that's our national

2332

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:26,400

security and as a result

2333

01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:29,520

all they're acknowledging is

2334

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:31,040

they have no control over this

2335

01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:33,040

phenomenon they're able to fly through

2336

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,920

our airspace with total impunity i i've

2337

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:37,920

often said jimmy that it remains a

2338

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:40,000

cover-up of ignorance that we still

2339

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:41,760

don't know from where from who or from

2340

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,560

why

2341

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:45,280

and as a result they stall for time they

2342

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:47,760

run out the clock they you know

2343

01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:51,040

hopefully you know the more they

2344

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:54,400

they stand pat and pretend that they're

2345

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:56,719

on it that they're working on it just

2346

01:44:02,070 --> 01:43:59,760

give us more time that we go away that

2347

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:02,080

we become complacent apathetic as you

2348

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:03,119

mentioned

2349

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:03,840

and

2350

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,080

that's where

2351

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:09,119

as the ufo community has spent more time

2352

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,360

pointing fingers at one another and the

2353

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,000

the level of egos

2354

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:16,639

and people taking credit

2355

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:19,679

for others efforts and always this level

2356

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:20,800

of petty

2357

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:23,520

pettiness and jealousy as to

2358

01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:25,440

who's going to be in the race

2359

01:44:29,590 --> 01:44:27,199

well as i've often said it doesn't

2360

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:29,600

matter who wins

2361

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:30,639

the day

2362

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:33,360

we all win if the truth finally comes

2363

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,119

out it doesn't matter

2364

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,600

who happened to win as far as cross that

2365

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:39,040

finish line first

2366

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:40,639

and that's where we have to whether

2367

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:42,800

we're on the sidelines or whether we are

2368

01:44:47,430 --> 01:44:45,520

you're sprinting in that final 100 yards

2369

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:47,440

we have to push like never before

2370

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:49,199

because i don't believe that either in

2371

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,199

your lifetime in my lifetime we're ever

2372

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:53,760

going to have this opportunity again

2373

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,840

when uh the uh june 25th the uap task

2374

01:45:01,350 --> 01:44:59,520

force report comes out

2375

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:01,360

uh a very

2376

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:03,920

a lot of interesting or and the lack of

2377

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:06,800

interesting things there but one of the

2378

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:08,320

points

2379

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,920

was

2380

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:12,159

we don't know

2381

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,400

we don't have answers

2382

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:16,800

and you just said we need the the who

2383

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:19,360

what why now when where right we need we

2384

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:20,320

need

2385

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:21,920

do you think

2386

01:45:26,709 --> 01:45:24,560

that they have those answers

2387

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:26,719

that they do you don't think they they

2388

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:28,960

know the who and the what the where

2389

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:31,760

no no no i think they they they long

2390

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:33,679

they've known since roswell

2391

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:34,400

that

2392

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:36,239

we're dealing with

2393

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,520

a uh an intelligence off the planet

2394

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,360

that we're dealing with the technology

2395

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:43,440

beyond our comprehension i mean when you

2396

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:45,440

consider the human arrogance the idea

2397

01:45:50,550 --> 01:45:47,920

that we could bridge that technology i

2398

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,560

think tracy tormey the screenwriter

2399

01:45:54,629 --> 01:45:53,520

a good friend of both of ours

2400

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:54,639

you know i think he uses the best

2401
01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:56,000
analogy that you could take something as

2402
01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:57,760
simple as a toaster

2403
01:46:03,430 --> 01:46:01,119
and trans teleport it back into time say

2404
01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:03,440
back to the middle ages and they might

2405
01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:04,960
be able to take it apart put it back

2406
01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:07,600
together again but if you can't plug it

2407
01:46:12,149 --> 01:46:08,400
in

2408
01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,159
and the thought that just like will

2409
01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:14,239
smith independency that you can jump

2410
01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,000
into the seat of that ufo and you can

2411
01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:18,159
fly that thing like you've done it 100

2412
01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,560
times before you know that's our human

2413
01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:23,360

nature that we're still at the top

2414

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:25,679

and i think that's the thing that has

2415

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:28,000

rattled especially the powers that be at

2416

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:29,199

the pentagon

2417

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:31,600

more than ever before the idea that

2418

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:33,760

they've worked on it all these years and

2419

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:36,800

they still can't find the on button do

2420

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:39,360

you do you think um

2421

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:40,800

and i know you've done uh so much

2422

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:42,719

research into this area

2423

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:45,760

do you think that they did uh get

2424

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:48,560

information from uh

2425

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:51,520

an ebe at some point

2426

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:54,159

uh as to the origins and and the star

2427

01:46:58,070 --> 01:46:55,760

systems uh

2428

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:58,080

where these beings came from do you

2429

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,639

think that they got that information

2430

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,880

and if they should have provided such

2431

01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:05,199

information would have even

2432

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:06,639

made sense to us

2433

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:08,159

it would have been from their vantage

2434

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,600

point how would they describe

2435

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,920

as far as uh that we would be making

2436

01:47:17,910 --> 01:47:15,760

such a determination when they couldn't

2437

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:17,920

provide us with a name

2438

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:21,040

of another planetoid that uh we would

2439

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:22,320

have recognized we haven't even

2440

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:24,320

acknowledged or haven't even discovered

2441

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:27,679

planets until the last you know 10 years

2442

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,040

and so

2443

01:47:33,990 --> 01:47:31,280

to me it would almost be almost like

2444

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:34,000

biblical in nature that for the people

2445

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:36,719

of you know biblical times how would you

2446

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,880

describe a planet

2447

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:40,960

and a solar system when you didn't know

2448

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:45,040

what was across the dead sea for example

2449

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:45,920

so

2450

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:48,480

i'm not going to discount it i mean i

2451
01:47:55,510 --> 01:47:52,080
hope and i i i i honestly admit that we

2452
01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:55,520
have had witnesses who have suggested

2453
01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,080
that with the survivor at roswell that

2454
01:48:01,510 --> 01:48:00,239
certainly there was an attempt to

2455
01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:01,520
communicate

2456
01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:04,239
there were witnesses who suggested to us

2457
01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:06,480
that there was a telepathic

2458
01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:10,560
mind to mind form of communication

2459
01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:13,119
and i guess it came down to

2460
01:48:19,189 --> 01:48:16,320
was any of the information

2461
01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,199
reliable was it anything beyond just

2462
01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:20,960
i'll give you my rank number you know

2463
01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:22,800

and serial number that type of thing

2464

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:25,760

name and serial number or

2465

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:27,920

have we been schooled

2466

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,040

now the ancient astronaut you know

2467

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:33,280

uh investigators the researchers would

2468

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:35,520

suggest that we've long had a helping

2469

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:38,800

hand that we've long had guidance from

2470

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,239

above

2471

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,560

and i i don't have any reason to doubt

2472

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:44,320

that i think that truly has been the

2473

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:46,400

case my god the egyptians were

2474

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:48,560

performing brain surgery

2475

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,639

six five thousand years ago and the

2476

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:52,400

people lived

2477

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:53,760

so

2478

01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:56,239

i saw it's funny that you bring that up

2479

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,199

i just watched uh the most recent

2480

01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:01,600

documentary on that geo

2481

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:02,880

and uh

2482

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:06,480

uh uh some recent tombs that were

2483

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,000

uh discovered in 2021 you know it's the

2484

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:12,159

most recent documentary is released uh

2485

01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:13,520

last week the week before and i'm

2486

01:49:17,669 --> 01:49:14,560

watching it

2487

01:49:20,229 --> 01:49:17,679

and one of yeah this is the point that

2488

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:20,239

they brought up so they they they pick

2489

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:22,239

up this skull

2490

01:49:25,589 --> 01:49:24,080

and uh uh

2491

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,599

of a

2492

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,199

female

2493

01:49:33,589 --> 01:49:29,280

with a drill hole

2494

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:33,599

right above the eye right this clean

2495

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:35,040

perfect

2496

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:36,000

hole

2497

01:49:39,030 --> 01:49:37,599

in the skull

2498

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:39,040

and

2499

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:40,960

the anthropologist you know says right

2500

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:43,760

there the archaeologist holding them

2501
01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:44,800
this is

2502
01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:47,360
brain surgery

2503
01:49:53,270 --> 01:49:49,840
4500 years ago

2504
01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:53,280
and now think about that for a second

2505
01:49:59,189 --> 01:49:54,840
the rest of the

2506
01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:59,199
rome is still 2 000 years in the future

2507
01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:00,639
right right

2508
01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:04,480
greece is 2 000 year plato is not going

2509
01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:07,599
to hang out for another 2200

2510
01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:09,199
years

2511
01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:11,280
the rest of the world is living in mud

2512
01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:16,149
and they're doing brain surgery on the

2513
01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:17,440

nile

2514

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,159

that's crazy to me crazy it is crazy but

2515

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,000

yet it's irrefutable

2516

01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:25,040

i mean those uh examples and they healed

2517

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,510

and so

2518

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:32,960

they had help

2519

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:35,679

and

2520

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,639

i guess

2521

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,719

it comes back to are we dealing with the

2522

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:40,000

same

2523

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:40,800

uh

2524

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:43,679

race species visitors the same species

2525

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:46,080

right that type of thing or

2526

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:48,239

uh you know i really like the galactic

2527

01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:50,159

zoo that they're just there's a

2528

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:53,360

curiosity they're passing by now and uh

2529

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:55,199

they can take us or leave us i've often

2530

01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:56,960

commented that the phenomenon is more

2531

01:51:01,910 --> 01:51:00,320

indifferent to us than we'd like because

2532

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:01,920

they haven't you know

2533

01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:04,480

saved us they haven't taken away nuclear

2534

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:06,880

weapons they haven't uh told us like

2535

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,199

platoon the day the earth stood still

2536

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:11,040

that we better stop it otherwise they

2537

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,520

will come and stop us that type of thing

2538

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,440

there hasn't been the proverbial landing

2539

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,440

on the white house front lawn you know

2540

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:19,199

we're here to help you take us to your

2541

01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:22,159

leader type of thing and so because the

2542

01:51:28,149 --> 01:51:25,920

phenomena itself remains that elusive

2543

01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:28,159

and i think that is still the most

2544

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:29,440

foreboding

2545

01:51:32,709 --> 01:51:30,320

uh

2546

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:32,719

situation in that even

2547

01:51:37,030 --> 01:51:34,960

with disclosure even with such an

2548

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:37,040

announcement is it still going to be a

2549

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:39,040

case of the served man

2550

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:41,360

you know twilight zoning you know are we

2551
01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,080
able would we ever able ever be able to

2552
01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,840
truly trust

2553
01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:47,760
a higher intelligence

2554
01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:49,599
given our own track record like the

2555
01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:52,000
brookings institute in 1960 when they

2556
01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:53,520
conducted that study where they

2557
01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:56,400
demonstrated uh nasa contr contracted

2558
01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:57,599
them as far as they report they went to

2559
01:52:01,669 --> 01:51:59,760
congress and demonstrated that each and

2560
01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:01,679
every time that a higher intelligence

2561
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,000
has made contact with a lower whether by

2562
01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:05,920
influence whether by contact whether by

2563
01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,719

conquest it has eliminated the lower and

2564

01:52:13,030 --> 01:52:10,639

that they strongly advise that they

2565

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,040

should not acknowledge that there may be

2566

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:16,560

ets out there so the white

2567

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,599

e.t steps off that saucer i already i

2568

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:21,840

know exactly what they're going to say

2569

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,960

i've thought about this for a long time

2570

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:26,400

they're not going to say take me to your

2571

01:52:29,109 --> 01:52:27,520

leader

2572

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:29,119

they're going to say

2573

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:32,080

where's down schmidt

2574

01:52:37,830 --> 01:52:34,719

where's the schmidt guy

2575

01:52:40,629 --> 01:52:37,840

we need to set schmidt straight uh the

2576

01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:40,639

um uh the other the

2577

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:43,040

back to your point though

2578

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,719

40 billion

2579

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,280

earth-like rocky planets in the

2580

01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:49,360

goldilocks zone

2581

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:51,679

just in our milky way

2582

01:52:54,470 --> 01:52:53,679

40 billion

2583

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:54,480

now

2584

01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:56,800

i would think and it's just a numbers

2585

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:57,760

game

2586

01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:58,480

that

2587

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:59,280

uh

2588

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:01,040

they have been out there

2589

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:03,679

discovering planets like earth

2590

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:05,920

for a billion years

2591

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:09,119

and they found a lot of it and they've

2592

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:10,639

made contact

2593

01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:12,960

i agree with you

2594

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:16,239

we might be mundane

2595

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:18,560

what's exciting i it's a beautiful blue

2596

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:21,280

planet i love that it's it's perfect

2597

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:23,840

pictures are gorgeous i mean it is

2598

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,639

it is beautiful the wisconsin dells

2599

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,719

right we got that but

2600

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,400

but don

2601
01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:32,960
what sets us apart from the other

2602
01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:35,119
billions of civilizations that they've

2603
01:53:39,589 --> 01:53:37,599
made contact with

2604
01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,599
you know what i mean and

2605
01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,520
it's uh

2606
01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:43,360
there are probably thousands of

2607
01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:45,520
civilizations that that visit this

2608
01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:47,679
planet and that have known about us but

2609
01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:49,599
there's also a lot of other action

2610
01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,320
that's going on out there i guess

2611
01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:54,080
and i guess the one thing that may set

2612
01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,320
us apart and our our late dear friend

2613
01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:58,000

stanton friedman

2614

01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:00,080

often would comment that just imagine

2615

01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:02,080

any intelligence

2616

01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:04,400

observing us on a regular basis

2617

01:54:08,070 --> 01:54:06,800

monitoring our daily broadcast radio

2618

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,080

television that type of thing what's the

2619

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:10,320

predominant theme that would come across

2620

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:11,920

24 7

2621

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:14,960

that we're a barbaric primitive race of

2622

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:16,000

people

2623

01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:19,199

who just you know are are consistent

2624

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:22,320

preoccupation is tribal warfare

2625

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,440

so

2626

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:25,280

what would our first reaction be well

2627

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:26,800

we've demonstrated that you land on the

2628

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:28,400

white house front lawn first thing we're

2629

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,920

going to do is surround you with tanks

2630

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,679

and guns and chances that we're going to

2631

01:54:33,910 --> 01:54:33,199

shoot you before you even get off the

2632

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:33,920

ship

2633

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:35,599

so

2634

01:54:39,910 --> 01:54:37,599

i guess we may be

2635

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:39,920

one of those you know those like

2636

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:43,199

galactic you know doctorate thesis to

2637

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:44,400

see

2638

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:46,320

are we ever going to mature are we ever

2639

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:49,520

going to grow out of this notion that

2640

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,480

i'm threatened by your existence i know

2641

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:54,080

you're threatened by mine and as a

2642

01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:56,239

result i'm going to strike first

2643

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:57,679

and in the meantime we might as well

2644

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,719

just get along but again stay awful you

2645

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:02,320

know stay out of my territory don't

2646

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:03,920

encroach on me you know that type of

2647

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,599

thing so

2648

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,199

you're not just talking countries not

2649

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:09,520

just talking about even athletics and

2650

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:11,040

competition you're talking about even

2651
01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:13,760
within families so it's like are we

2652
01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,040
unique

2653
01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:17,040
you know within the entire

2654
01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:21,360
galaxy that damn it here we co-exist on

2655
01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:22,159
this

2656
01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:27,920
with a finite amount of water and oxygen

2657
01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,520
and food and as a reason and as a result

2658
01:55:35,189 --> 01:55:33,199
we still

2659
01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:35,199
are constantly trying to kill one

2660
01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:36,320
another

2661
01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:39,119
there is an island off the co the west

2662
01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:40,880
coast of india

2663
01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:44,239

that uh internationally laws are in

2664

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:45,599

place

2665

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:46,639

that

2666

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:53,440

has never made human contact there are

2667

01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:56,480

specific laws no planes no ships no

2668

01:56:02,310 --> 01:55:59,599

nothing you cannot go near it no human

2669

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:02,320

contact allowed and they've adhered to

2670

01:56:08,629 --> 01:56:03,119

that

2671

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,639

about you and i they have no idea about

2672

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:10,000

anything but

2673

01:56:16,390 --> 01:56:14,159

uh five years ago tropical storm massive

2674

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:16,400

rolls through the area and goes directly

2675

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,760

over the island

2676
01:56:21,109 --> 01:56:19,840
and so the prime minister of india goes

2677
01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:21,119
you know what

2678
01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:22,960
we need to check on the tribe

2679
01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:24,960
so let's just fly a helicopter over the

2680
01:56:29,109 --> 01:56:27,199
island and just make sure that

2681
01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:29,119
everything is okay you know what

2682
01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:31,360
happened they never saw a helicopter

2683
01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:33,040
they've never seen any you know what

2684
01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:34,159
they did

2685
01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:39,189
shot arrows at a helicopter they've

2686
01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:55,030
and that's a true story that actually

2687
01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:57,760
happened yes yes yes

2688
01:57:01,990 --> 01:56:59,040

so

2689

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:02,000

primitive

2690

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:04,639

of as far as species here on planet

2691

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:06,639

earth to those who would like to think

2692

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,280

like the late carl sagan who would often

2693

01:57:14,229 --> 01:57:11,760

comment that well certainly if there was

2694

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:14,239

an intelligence visiting planet earth

2695

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:17,440

they would come and see me first

2696

01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:20,159

as though you know he was the you know

2697

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:22,480

the emissary that he was you know

2698

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:25,119

representing you know all of us here

2699

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:26,719

on this blue sphere

2700

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:27,679

and

2701
01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:29,040
that's the type of thing that they would

2702
01:57:34,390 --> 01:57:31,440
probably sit back and they would go my

2703
01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:34,400
my there's a level of arrogance on that

2704
01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:36,239
planet that let's hope it's not

2705
01:57:39,189 --> 01:57:37,679
contagious

2706
01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:39,199
who would

2707
01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:42,400
talking about that the other night on

2708
01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:43,360
the show

2709
01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,360
i kind of threw richard dolan's hat in

2710
01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:46,800
the ring

2711
01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:49,920
in in jest but he would be pretty good

2712
01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:50,719
but

2713
01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:53,440

who would best represent us

2714

01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:55,119

i mean what do we do do we go with a

2715

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:57,360

religious leader do we go within every

2716

01:58:02,950 --> 01:57:59,920

man and every woman

2717

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,960

uh do we draw names

2718

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:04,800

is there a lottery

2719

01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,520

uh do we go with a politician who would

2720

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:09,440

who would best represent us

2721

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:12,560

and then we'd have to ask why do they

2722

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:15,760

they you know in quotes select the

2723

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:18,560

people they do is it happenstance are

2724

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:19,840

these people that they've been

2725

01:58:24,870 --> 01:58:23,199

monitoring observing for possibly years

2726

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:24,880

even generations

2727

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,800

and as a result

2728

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,960

you know maybe they know something well

2729

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:30,400

beyond you know

2730

01:58:34,629 --> 01:58:32,639

as far as those who we would just

2731

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:34,639

automatically select just because maybe

2732

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:37,280

they're the richest people in the world

2733

01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:40,239

uh or as you mentioned like the pope for

2734

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,920

example or

2735

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:43,520

why don't we have a collective meeting

2736

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:44,880

at the u.n

2737

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,880

and uh where

2738

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,400

you know they can send their own

2739

01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,199

ambassador in and they can you know you

2740

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:53,440

know announce their presence and their

2741

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:56,000

intentions you know on the floor of the

2742

01:59:00,870 --> 01:58:58,480

the general assembly

2743

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:00,880

it's it's interesting i i like to see

2744

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,119

you know someone

2745

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,760

actually write a work of fiction as to

2746

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:07,199

how something like that might even

2747

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:10,239

happen how it might transpire because i

2748

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:12,560

think it's uncharted it's it's something

2749

01:59:18,629 --> 01:59:15,440

that we we contemplate but it's a good

2750

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,639

question who would represent us

2751

01:59:22,310 --> 01:59:20,639

who would we trust

2752

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:22,320

to you know

2753

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:24,880

uh represent our best interests

2754

01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:27,679

in an honest way in an honest way in an

2755

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:30,560

honest way and it's like yeah let me

2756

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,080

take you aside jimmy here yeah we're

2757

01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:34,480

really here to conquer you know this

2758

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:37,599

planet but we'll let you live if you run

2759

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:40,239

you know you you blindside you know you

2760

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:41,679

you run interference force you know

2761

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:43,040

jimmy you know you can have you're going

2762

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:44,960

to have the hawaiian islands they're all

2763

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:47,280

yours but you got to side with us type

2764

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:48,960

of thing yeah yeah how would you trust

2765

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:50,800

how would you trust them and how would

2766

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:53,360

you trust one of our own i would sell

2767

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:55,040

you out in a second i would just say

2768

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:57,520

take down schmidt yeah take me yeah take

2769

02:00:02,629 --> 02:00:00,560

take down schmidt um but uh

2770

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:02,639

one of the things i got a couple minutes

2771

02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:05,760

before the break that i have heard over

2772

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:09,040

and over again from contactees and

2773

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:10,480

abductees

2774

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,639

um you know from whitley street debbie

2775

02:00:16,629 --> 02:00:15,040

cobble for instance and she's she's just

2776

02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:16,639

absolutely amazing

2777

02:00:20,550 --> 02:00:18,560

but

2778

02:00:22,709 --> 02:00:20,560

where they are left

2779

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:22,719

with the why me

2780

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:26,880

why why why me why am i put through this

2781

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:30,800

and my family everything around me has

2782

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:34,800

to come along for this ride why me

2783

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:36,800

and then as you have linda melton howell

2784

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:39,440

on in a couple nights and as she has

2785

02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:41,040

suggested that

2786

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:43,760

we may be perceived as nothing more than

2787

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:45,199

vessels

2788

02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:47,599

that we are used

2789

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:48,400

for

2790

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:49,760

uh

2791

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:52,239

supplementing their own

2792

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:53,119

soul

2793

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:55,840

yeah yeah yeah containers again we're

2794

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,920

being harvested

2795

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,599

and

2796

02:01:04,950 --> 02:01:01,520

again

2797

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:04,960

there is also science fiction

2798

02:01:09,589 --> 02:01:06,880

that would suggest that you look at the

2799

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:09,599

history of man humankind

2800

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:12,000

and whether it be art

2801
02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:13,760
music

2802
02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:16,159
architecture what we have accomplished

2803
02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:17,599
what we've accomplished just here in

2804
02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:20,880
america in just a couple hundred years

2805
02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,119
and that it would be such a total waste

2806
02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,760
to even a galactic neighborhood

2807
02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,080
to treat us any less than well maybe

2808
02:01:34,709 --> 02:01:32,639
we're in first grade maybe we still have

2809
02:01:35,750 --> 02:01:34,719
a long ways to go

2810
02:01:37,750 --> 02:01:35,760
but

2811
02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:37,760
we show a lot of promise we show a lot

2812
02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:40,480
of potential and i think

2813
02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,400

when you examine what we can do when we

2814

02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:46,560

do set our minds to it

2815

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:48,320

i'd like to believe that very often

2816

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,599

we've demonstrated that collectively we

2817

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:53,760

can solve most any problem

2818

02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:56,800

we just have to you know get off of you

2819

02:02:03,109 --> 02:01:59,840

know the own ego trips that too many of

2820

02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,119

us are on and just get it done and

2821

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:05,840

getting back to even what we need to do

2822

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,400

we can debate and talk about what we

2823

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:10,320

need to do in the future in the short

2824

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,520

run through 2022 on this subject so

2825

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:16,000

we're blue in the face but it won't get

2826

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:17,599

it done

2827

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:20,480

we have to do it we have to actually

2828

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:25,040

speak up discuss make plans and then

2829

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,199

set deadlines this is what we're going

2830

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,360

to do by june is what we're going to do

2831

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:31,440

by the end of the year and actually plan

2832

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:33,599

in the next year and the next year and

2833

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:35,119

keep it going

2834

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:36,719

let's take our break right here i think

2835

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:38,159

we should organize i've been talking

2836

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:40,080

about this for a year now

2837

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:43,840

we need to do a million ufo march

2838

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:47,040

i'm serious and you're the perfect rebel

2839

02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:48,400

to lead that one

2840

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:50,080

yeah we'll be right back after this

2841

02:02:53,040 --> 02:02:51,840

short break more with don schmidt when

2842

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:53,050

we come back stay with us

2843

02:03:04,200 --> 02:02:59,189

hi everybody this

2844

02:03:08,229 --> 02:03:05,750

[Music]

2845

02:03:11,669 --> 02:03:08,239

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2846

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:11,679

powerhouse kunxdb

2847

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,360

the x

2848

02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:15,040

are you ready to read about true

2849

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:17,679

paranormal events unex media publishes

2850

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:20,480

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2851
02:03:26,149 --> 02:03:22,880
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2852
02:03:28,310 --> 02:03:26,159
creatures and more just like kunx db

2853
02:03:31,310 --> 02:03:28,320
radio it's all about unexplained

2854
02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:31,320
phenomena visit

2855
02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:33,280
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2856
02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,520
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2857
02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:38,080
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2858
02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:40,639
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2859
02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,310
why is it we're not very good with our

2860
02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:48,400
health regiment until it's too late we

2861
02:03:51,990 --> 02:03:50,159
don't put oil in the car until the

2862
02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,000
engine blows up when the body's out of

2863
02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:54,800

balance your health is not so good give

2864

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:57,040

your body some love log on to get the

2865

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,239

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2866

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,239

our life change tea which cleanses you

2867

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:05,280

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2868

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:06,960

one of the ways to bring the body in

2869

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,960

balance we also carry organic

2870

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:11,040

supplements to help you get where you

2871

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:13,760

need to go so do your body a favor log

2872

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:16,159

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2873

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:18,320

ttea.com

2874

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:20,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2875

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,960

save some dough does anybody call money

2876

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:25,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2877

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:27,360

for short helpful health tips go to

2878

02:04:33,669 --> 02:04:30,719

youtube and punch in health matters now

2879

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,679

that's health matters now

2880

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:34,880

so

2881

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:37,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2882

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:40,400

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2883

02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:42,639

health matters now you'll be glad you

2884

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,599

did that's get the tea dot com

2885

02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:47,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2886

02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:50,800

and i only drink fade to black blend

2887

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:54,000

coffee from river moon just click on the

2888

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:55,599

river moon coffee banner at

2889

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:57,360

jimmychurchradio.com

2890

02:05:04,069 --> 02:05:01,360

promo code f2b blend

2891

02:05:04,830 --> 02:05:04,079

this is the only way forward

2892

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:04,840

this

2893

02:05:08,260 --> 02:05:06,800

is made to black

2894

02:05:12,229 --> 02:05:08,270

make contact

2895

02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:12,239

[Music]

2896

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,079

when you're in the house for longer

2897

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,040

periods of time you can see them flying

2898

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:19,440

or running across the floor

2899

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:21,199

ooh yuck

2900

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:24,480

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2901
02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:28,800
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2902
02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:31,920
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2903
02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:34,000
found something that is tougher than

2904
02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:37,840
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2905
02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:41,119
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2906
02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:44,719
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2907
02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:47,119
repellent all of the ingredients of

2908
02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,520
orange guard are on the fda generally

2909
02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:51,760
recognized as safe list

2910
02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:54,079
orange guard may be used around food

2911
02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,840
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2912
02:06:02,350 --> 02:05:59,760
money back guarantee

2913
02:06:03,910 --> 02:06:02,360

orange guard available at

2914

02:06:06,150 --> 02:06:03,920

orangeguard.com

2915

02:06:07,510 --> 02:06:06,160

whole foods and ace hardware

2916

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:07,520

[Music]

2917

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:10,800

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2918

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:13,599

disarray history shows us what gold does

2919

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:15,440

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2920

02:06:20,069 --> 02:06:17,280

about the government the stock market

2921

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,079

their jobs or their retirement savings

2922

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,800

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2923

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:24,719

and other precious metals are a defense

2924

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:26,880

measure against inflation and a stock

2925

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:29,679

market that might take years to recover

2926

02:06:34,229 --> 02:06:31,920

so what can you do right now to protect

2927

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:34,239

yourself called united gold group we

2928

02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:36,000

offer gold and other precious metals

2929

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,199

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2930

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:40,800

you worried about the stock market we

2931

02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:43,280

can also help you set up a real gold or

2932

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:47,599

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2933

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:49,920

united gold group makes gold ownership

2934

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,280

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2935

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:55,760

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2936

02:07:00,800 --> 02:07:04,470

that's 800-753-85534

2937

02:07:04,480 --> 02:07:16,709

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2938

02:07:22,390 --> 02:07:18,550

you want to know a secret

2939

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:22,400

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2940

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:23,760

serious

2941

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:25,599

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2942

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:27,360

instabrush

2943

02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:29,360

why fade to black

2944

02:07:44,360 --> 02:07:38,069

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2945

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:54,870

[Music]

2946

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:56,560

welcome back fade to black i am your

2947

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:58,320

host jimmy church tonight don schmidt is

2948

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:01,280

with us we're talking about 2022

2949

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:04,719

and uh the conversation spirited yes and

2950

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:06,560

i always expect that

2951
02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:09,920
but don uh you brought up a really good

2952
02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:12,400
point and that is congressional hearings

2953
02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:13,440
and

2954
02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:26,320
not only uh the the pilot but the radar

2955
02:08:31,589 --> 02:08:29,520
operators and and uh the other crew

2956
02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,599
members that were involved with this and

2957
02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:33,440
potentially and i get that as a

2958
02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:35,599
professional witness but

2959
02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:37,679
how do we

2960
02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:40,239
select and get

2961
02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:43,840
the civilian testimony up in front of

2962
02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:46,480
congress i mean i've had a sighting

2963
02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:48,480

with multiple witnesses i think that

2964

02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:50,480

congress needs to hear about the beer

2965

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:53,920

can ufo that that we saw and disappeared

2966

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:56,960

in the sky our good friend steve murillo

2967

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:59,840

uh was sitting next to me uh along with

2968

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:01,520

30 other people and we all saw this

2969

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,480

together

2970

02:09:06,830 --> 02:09:04,880

um uh

2971

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,840

we need the

2972

02:09:11,109 --> 02:09:08,800

others

2973

02:09:13,189 --> 02:09:11,119

to get up in front of congress too as

2974

02:09:15,350 --> 02:09:13,199

well how do we select that

2975

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:15,360

i think it's very important

2976

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,199

exactly i would agree and i think it'd

2977

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:18,960

be as simple as just going back through

2978

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:21,440

the unclassified blue book files

2979

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:24,159

and especially those where those

2980

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:26,480

witnesses are still with us

2981

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,119

they may be in their 70s and 80s but

2982

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:31,360

nonetheless they still were involved in

2983

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:34,560

some very profound you know events

2984

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,880

that they would have one final

2985

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:38,159

opportunity

2986

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:38,960

to

2987

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,639

and restraints of being in the service

2988

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,000

at that time

2989

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,880

and so i think there would be just an

2990

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,639

unending pool

2991

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,119

of material information i think is our

2992

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,199

good friend steve bassett in determining

2993

02:10:02,790 --> 02:09:59,440

who would testify at the citizens

2994

02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:02,800

hearings in washington in 2013 that he

2995

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:04,800

still had to

2996

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:06,239

restrict and

2997

02:10:09,589 --> 02:10:07,440

and limit

2998

02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:09,599

you know based on the amount of days

2999

02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:12,480

that were available so if congress were

3000

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:14,719

to set up you know hearings you know i'm

3001

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:17,599

sure they would dictate precisely the

3002

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:20,480

the the the amount of time that they

3003

02:10:25,589 --> 02:10:23,199

feel would be necessary but i think at

3004

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:25,599

that point we should demonstrate that

3005

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:28,079

this is just the tip of the iceberg you

3006

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:30,159

can have hearings for a full week we can

3007

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:32,560

give you witnesses for a full year it's

3008

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:34,639

just a matter of just how much is it

3009

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:37,360

going to take to finally convince you

3010

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,679

that the phenomenon is real that we

3011

02:10:44,069 --> 02:10:41,280

haven't been working on this for all

3012

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:44,079

these years because we're just hobbyists

3013

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:46,719

we're just enthusiasts don't you like it

3014

02:10:51,510 --> 02:10:49,679

jimmy that now we're no longer ufo buffs

3015

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:51,520

we're now enthusiasts yeah we're

3016

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:54,239

enthusiasts yeah we're enthusiasts so

3017

02:10:59,589 --> 02:10:57,599

what about uh uh you know we have japan

3018

02:11:02,310 --> 02:10:59,599

airlines

3019

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:02,320

you know uh wasn't in blue book uh japan

3020

02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:05,440

airlines we have uh randall shim john

3021

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:07,280

burroughs is right there jim pennison's

3022

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:08,880

right there colonel holt

3023

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:11,599

halt is is is right there

3024

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,159

again it falls back in the military side

3025

02:11:19,589 --> 02:11:17,119

of things but it certainly predates 2004

3026

02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:19,599

we have phoenix lights we have yes one

3027

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:22,239

of the cases that i feel is especially

3028

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:24,639

relevant is the the o'hare

3029

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:25,760

yes

3030

02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:28,320

and the fact that united airlines placed

3031

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:31,119

a gag order on all of their personnel at

3032

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:32,800

that time so one of the things that

3033

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:35,199

we're going after right now and we're

3034

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:38,320

working with united pilots now many of

3035

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:41,520

these personnel these pilots are retired

3036

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:44,560

so we're hoping that we can get them to

3037

02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:47,520

now testify go on the record and i think

3038

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:48,800

that's where i'm going with all this

3039

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:51,119

jimmy that we we can't expect the

3040

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:54,239

government to ever do what we anticipate

3041

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:55,440

i think that's

3042

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:57,599

again that's our problem that we always

3043

02:12:00,950 --> 02:11:59,520

expect them to do the right thing and

3044

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:00,960

they sell them do

3045

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,520

they do what's best for themselves

3046

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:06,000

and it's mainly either in campaign mode

3047

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:08,560

getting re-elected what do you i think

3048

02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:10,639

do you think i have to jump in and

3049

02:12:16,390 --> 02:12:14,400

interrupt don schmidt i apologize

3050

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:16,400

do you think that it will i don't do

3051

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:18,639

politics on the show i will do the

3052

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:20,960

conspiracy of politics though

3053

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:21,840

um

3054

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:29,270

letters

3055

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:34,000

will be a campaign issue in 2022

3056

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:37,679

yes and for the first time without fear

3057

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:41,599

of reprisal or ridicule we remember

3058

02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:43,760

more recently when

3059

02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:46,000

dennis kucinich

3060

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:47,920

merely just brought the fact that he had

3061

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:49,199

a sighting

3062

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:50,320

and

3063

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:51,679

killed his

3064

02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:55,599

his uh campaign practically overnight

3065

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:57,920

and it was mainly it wasn't the public

3066

02:13:01,589 --> 02:13:00,000

it was the media yeah

3067

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:01,599

and i think that's why

3068

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:03,760

the mainstream media

3069

02:13:06,550 --> 02:13:05,040

has to

3070

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:06,560

make an effort

3071

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,520

beyond even the government in that

3072

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:11,280

if there's any

3073

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,880

profession that can hold them to the

3074

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:14,400

fire

3075

02:13:19,830 --> 02:13:16,639

it's the tucker carlson's

3076

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:19,840

it's the jake tappers at cnn it's uh as

3077

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:22,719

far as cbs nbc and so on

3078

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,719

and the thing is

3079

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,480

we see that they're still just sticking

3080

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:28,320

a toll in the water

3081

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:29,520

they want to see where this is going to

3082

02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:30,639

go

3083

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:31,360

but

3084

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:34,400

i i'd like to actually i'm confident

3085

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:37,520

that once they see it take off

3086

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:40,239

and if they don't get the answers that

3087

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:41,280

they

3088

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:42,320

expect

3089

02:13:45,990 --> 02:13:44,800

from official dumb then who are they

3090

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:46,000

going to go to

3091

02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:49,280

that's when we have to be ready we have

3092

02:13:56,709 --> 02:13:52,960

to be prepared we have to have material

3093

02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:56,719

that we can brief them on and

3094

02:14:02,550 --> 02:13:59,199

steer them just as the egyptians may

3095

02:14:04,870 --> 02:14:02,560

have been getting a helping hand 5000

3096

02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:04,880

years ago we need to be at the ready

3097

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:06,079

today

3098

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:09,520

because we can't expect the media to do

3099

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:11,280

this overnight

3100

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,520

we we know this jimmy i mean you do this

3101

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:15,840

show five nights a week it's as

3102

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:19,440

complicated and all encompassing as any

3103

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:22,719

and more than most if not all

3104

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,520

because it is that complicated because

3105

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,000

we're dealing we're chasing phantoms

3106

02:14:32,310 --> 02:14:29,760

we're chasing the unknown to the point

3107

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,320

that it's not like we expect to find

3108

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:34,560

them in some warehouse someplace no

3109

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,159

they're out there

3110

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:38,159

but granted roswell could make it easy

3111

02:14:41,430 --> 02:14:40,000

but then

3112

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:41,440

you'd have to determine where everything

3113

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,159

is store it away today okay fine but the

3114

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,400

point being the phenomenon still remains

3115

02:14:50,069 --> 02:14:47,920

so elusive

3116

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:50,079

that it's just a fleeting you know

3117

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:53,520

glimpse of what we believe

3118

02:14:56,550 --> 02:14:54,560

is really

3119

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:56,560

out there and we don't know we don't

3120

02:15:02,470 --> 02:14:58,960

have those answers so we can't expect

3121

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:02,480

the media to just take charge and march

3122

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:04,960

in to the oval office and say

3123

02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:07,280

we're here to get the full story there

3124

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,679

is no full story we're going to get this

3125

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:11,760

in trickles we're going to

3126

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:14,320

you know this is going to occasionally

3127

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:16,480

leak out but one of the other areas that

3128

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:17,840

i think we need to

3129

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:19,119

prepare for

3130

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:21,119

is that what if they don't have

3131

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:23,199

congressional hearings

3132

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,679

well we need to put together a legal

3133

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:27,920

team we need to put together lawyers who

3134

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:31,040

are willing to represent whistleblowers

3135

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:32,880

provide them with counts to provide them

3136

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:35,119

with protection as attorney danny

3137

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,159

sheehan did it for the late dr john mack

3138

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,280

at harvard that we need to put a team

3139

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,199

together we need to bring lawyers in

3140

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:46,320

that would work pro bono and just if you

3141

02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:48,960

have a ufo encounter

3142

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,440

that you would risk you know loss of

3143

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:53,440

your pension and benefits

3144

02:15:58,709 --> 02:15:56,400

then let's sit down and let's see

3145

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:58,719

what muscle we could apply

3146

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:01,440

as far as in a courtroom to pry

3147

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:03,119

information loose

3148

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:05,679

so this is the big game right we always

3149

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,440

say we're playing hardball with the big

3150

02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:10,079

boys well the big boys have gotten on to

3151

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:11,119

the field

3152

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:13,360

and are we ready i mean i would ask

3153

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:15,599

every one of my colleagues this is no

3154

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:18,719

longer just reading fairy tales stories

3155

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:21,360

late at night this is what we've all

3156

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,119

been hoping would happen someday and now

3157

02:16:29,109 --> 02:16:26,880

are we ready

3158

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:29,119

it seems like we're right on the edge

3159

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:30,960

and and i speak about this every night

3160

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:32,399

on the air and thank you for pointing

3161

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:33,519

that out

3162

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,000

um because i've seen the ebb and flow

3163

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,479

too in the years that i've been in

3164

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:40,000

broadcast

3165

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:43,439

and i've i'm definitely seeing this

3166

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:45,439

swing the other way but what i think is

3167

02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:47,280

most important here

3168

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:50,960

is that there is for the first time

3169

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:54,080

there's like a ufo constituency

3170

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:57,519

it's it you know this is something that

3171

02:17:04,309 --> 02:16:59,599

is is tangible

3172

02:17:06,389 --> 02:17:04,319

it is real and it is a subject that

3173

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:06,399

needs to be confronted head on now and

3174

02:17:09,190 --> 02:17:08,160

it needs to be dealt with it can no

3175

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,200

longer

3176

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:11,760

uh be considered fringe and swept under

3177

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:13,679

the rug and ignore it there's nothing to

3178

02:17:18,230 --> 02:17:16,399

see here that worked in the past it's

3179

02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:18,240

not working now

3180

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:20,240

and it seems to me

3181

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:22,000

uh i don't want to bring up hillary

3182

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:24,000

clinton but i'm going to

3183

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:25,280

hillary

3184

02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:28,240

when she was on the campaign trail uh

3185

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:31,920

with uh then president trump uh uh who

3186

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:36,000

was uh uh a candidate trump i should say

3187

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:39,040

she brought up ufos a few times on the

3188

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,800

campaign trail

3189

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:43,439

making it a campaign issue

3190

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:44,399

and

3191

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:48,399

what i thought was going to happen i

3192

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,439

thought that

3193

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:51,439

then candidate trump would also do the

3194

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:52,639

same thing

3195

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:54,639

you know that this would now be a

3196

02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:58,080

campaign issue well that was uh quite a

3197

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,000

while ago now that was four and a half

3198

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:02,559

five years ago today it's a different

3199

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:03,599

story

3200

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:07,040

and with gillibrand uh with marco rubio

3201

02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:08,800

and others

3202

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:13,840

a campaign issue

3203

02:18:17,669 --> 02:18:16,639

and uh you need to get the ufo lobby

3204

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,679

together

3205

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:18,800

and and

3206

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:20,399

and bring this out

3207

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:21,280

and

3208

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:25,040

exactly the situation we're in

3209

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:26,800

because

3210

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:28,880

it isn't just a very gold water it isn't

3211

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:32,559

just a a steep shift

3212

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:33,840

and

3213

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:35,280

just imagine

3214

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:36,399

when

3215

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:41,840

on roswell if he would have had support

3216

02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:44,800

now we've heard that dianne feinstein

3217

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:46,399

california

3218

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:47,439

had

3219

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:52,800

conversations with him that if they

3220

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:55,200

would have found a kink in the armor

3221

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:56,080

that

3222

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:57,920

he could count on her

3223

02:19:01,990 --> 02:19:00,639

to uh you know step step

3224

02:19:03,830 --> 02:19:02,000

to his side

3225

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:03,840

i'd like to believe that

3226

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:07,920

but we have that lobby right i mean

3227

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:09,920

today as you describe

3228

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:12,319

and this again is unprecedented we

3229

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:13,920

haven't had this before and you

3230

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,479

mentioned president trump

3231

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:18,319

and unless we forget

3232

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:21,359

it was the last father's day

3233

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,479

interview

3234

02:19:25,910 --> 02:19:24,800

that his son don jr

3235

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:25,920

did

3236

02:19:29,990 --> 02:19:28,080

and what was the very last question he

3237

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:30,000

asked his dad

3238

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:31,760

are you ufos real

3239

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:33,280

yeah no no are you gonna open the

3240

02:19:38,070 --> 02:19:34,960

roswell fire oh yeah or you can open the

3241

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:38,080

raspberry files so there again just as

3242

02:19:42,070 --> 02:19:41,040

jimmy carter just as bill clinton i mean

3243

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,080

uh

3244

02:19:45,030 --> 02:19:43,920

brock

3245

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:45,040

obama

3246

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:47,679

was in roswell on two occasions

3247

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,120

and made comment about he knew what

3248

02:19:54,790 --> 02:19:53,040

allegedly happened there

3249

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,800

when he was when he got off the plane

3250

02:19:57,670 --> 02:19:55,920

that was the first thing that he

3251

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:57,680

commented about

3252

02:20:02,070 --> 02:19:59,680

and it was no there's never been any

3253

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,080

remark from even the presidents that

3254

02:20:05,110 --> 02:20:04,000

well it's just a weather balloon let's

3255

02:20:06,950 --> 02:20:05,120

not even

3256

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:06,960

waste our time with this

3257

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,520

but don jr asks his father you know are

3258

02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:11,600

you gonna open the files

3259

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:13,280

and his father makes the comment you

3260

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:14,640

know uh

3261

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:17,040

that i know millions of people go there

3262

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:19,520

well he was i mean this is the deal

3263

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:22,160

though uh let's back up i read between

3264

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:24,240

the lines on that when i heard it

3265

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:26,080

um

3266

02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:30,479

facebook

3267

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:32,560

trump was thinking about what was going

3268

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:36,479

on was the storm area 51 campaign

3269

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:38,800

and that's what uh so

3270

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:39,600

but

3271

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:42,000

i i found it just as interesting

3272

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,399

but trump was referring to

3273

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:46,479

area 51

3274

02:20:53,190 --> 02:20:51,280

there's millions of people that

3275

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:53,200

that's what he was referring to what was

3276

02:20:58,630 --> 02:20:56,720

interesting about that was he knew

3277

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,640

he knew about the subject he knew about

3278

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,080

area 51

3279

02:21:04,870 --> 02:21:02,479

he confused roswell with that in the

3280

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:04,880

moment but nonetheless

3281

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,479

he he was referring to ufos and and area

3282

02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,399

51 and then he made another comment

3283

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,399

though don if you remember

3284

02:21:17,349 --> 02:21:14,800

he said that i know that the pilots have

3285

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:17,359

seen some interesting things

3286

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:22,319

yes but i i don't necessarily believe

3287

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:24,000

that they are e.t

3288

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,280

that they're et that they're off the

3289

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:28,080

planet right right right and that's

3290

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:29,920

and and the question would be

3291

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,000

what does the president really know what

3292

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:34,080

does the president really know was he of

3293

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:35,840

you know of all presidents even briefed

3294

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:37,359

on the subject right

3295

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,800

especially if he felt that he would be a

3296

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:40,399

loose cannon that they couldn't trust

3297

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:41,120

him

3298

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:43,280

um

3299

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:45,359

yeah i agree with that

3300

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:48,000

again i don't do politics on this show i

3301

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:50,240

don't i always have to uh

3302

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:52,640

uh have my disclaimer there

3303

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:55,120

but i'll say this

3304

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:57,760

i felt in my bones

3305

02:22:01,510 --> 02:22:00,560

that if that information was given to

3306

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:01,520

trump

3307

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,920

he would have tweeted it out

3308

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,680

i'm serious

3309

02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:07,680

and you make a good point jimmy in that

3310

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:09,520

where

3311

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:11,600

he's credited with releasing thousands

3312

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:13,040

of new documents on the kennedy

3313

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:14,560

assassination

3314

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:16,960

then he also

3315

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:18,960

decided not to

3316

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:20,160

release

3317

02:22:25,830 --> 02:22:23,840

thousands of additional documents

3318

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,840

so he made that call

3319

02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:28,000

so

3320

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:29,600

yeah i know it's tough it's it's it's

3321

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:32,720

interesting because

3322

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:34,240

it still comes down to who's pulling the

3323

02:22:38,550 --> 02:22:37,760

strings well if if you're if you're if

3324

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:38,560

you're

3325

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:42,960

of the united states

3326

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:45,600

and you are

3327

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,439

ready in

3328

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:49,359

to the knowledge of e.t

3329

02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:51,040

right and if we are alone in the

3330

02:22:55,510 --> 02:22:52,640

universe or not and

3331

02:22:57,590 --> 02:22:55,520

this information is exposed to you

3332

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:57,600

i would suspect

3333

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:59,200

as president

3334

02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:01,840

you would lie about that

3335

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:03,200

till

3336

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:07,760

i i really i really believe that i don't

3337

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,800

think that a president would

3338

02:23:15,670 --> 02:23:13,200

do that unless he was forced to you know

3339

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:15,680

was siding over los angeles or whatever

3340

02:23:20,990 --> 02:23:16,560

but

3341

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:21,000

i would think that the

3342

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,359

commander-in-chief would lie about that

3343

02:23:26,230 --> 02:23:25,200

forever and that includes obama and

3344

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:26,240

clinton

3345

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:29,760

and and reagan and ford and carter who

3346

02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:32,880

am i leaving out a bush or two

3347

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:38,309

they're gonna lie about it

3348

02:23:43,910 --> 02:23:41,520

and i i believe that i i i truly

3349

02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:43,920

honestly believe that they would lie

3350

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:45,520

about it forever

3351

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:47,920

and keeping in mind too that and getting

3352

02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:50,640

back to trump that it was

3353

02:23:55,590 --> 02:23:52,479

don jr

3354

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:55,600

who specifically brought up roswell

3355

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:57,600

he didn't bring up area 51 no he brought

3356

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:01,280

up roswell he brought up roswell and so

3357

02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:02,800

one of the things that we're looking at

3358

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:05,840

right now is do we need to

3359

02:24:10,630 --> 02:24:08,720

and i've talked to even the the mayor of

3360

02:24:12,710 --> 02:24:10,640

roswell mayor kintai

3361

02:24:15,270 --> 02:24:12,720

about well why don't we send a personal

3362

02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:15,280

letter to don jr

3363

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:16,800

and just see

3364

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:18,800

where it will go

3365

02:24:22,469 --> 02:24:20,479

if we could get

3366

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:22,479

the former president to come to roswell

3367

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:25,600

some of the words let's again

3368

02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:29,200

keep upping the ante politics aside

3369

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:30,240

because

3370

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:32,399

as we've just been discussing we've been

3371

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,040

naming republicans and democrats and

3372

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,600

it's across the board that there's this

3373

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:39,120

mutual interest

3374

02:24:43,270 --> 02:24:41,359

that something is going on that

3375

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:43,280

something there's something more

3376

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:44,640

there

3377

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,560

and whether

3378

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:48,800

the last time that bill clinton was on a

3379

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:50,720

jimmy kimmel show

3380

02:24:54,710 --> 02:24:52,880

and they talked about this again

3381

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:54,720

and when ben hansen

3382

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:56,720

you know with his fbi

3383

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,640

expertise

3384

02:25:01,990 --> 02:25:00,479

and did the

3385

02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:02,000

body

3386

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:04,720

language yes analysis

3387

02:25:08,550 --> 02:25:07,359

and how clinton was very jovial and very

3388

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:08,560

social

3389

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:11,359

until the subject of ufos and roswell

3390

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:13,600

came up and all at once he's clenching

3391

02:25:18,630 --> 02:25:15,600

his jaw and he's digging his fingers

3392

02:25:21,510 --> 02:25:18,640

into the armrest and he's clearly very

3393

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:21,520

agitated and the way ben concluded it's

3394

02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:24,960

either a case of he knows the truth

3395

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,240

but he

3396

02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:29,040

he he wouldn't dare

3397

02:25:34,070 --> 02:25:32,000

this disclose it to the public or

3398

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:34,080

i had eight years in the oval office and

3399

02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:35,520

i blew it

3400

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:37,920

the only chance i had to actually get to

3401

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:42,479

the truth and i blew it i didn't do it

3402

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:45,680

and so the point being there's a there

3403

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:47,280

there

3404

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:48,800

the presidents

3405

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:51,840

the others within the washington

3406

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:54,640

establishment are demonstrating the late

3407

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,720

you know senator harry reid now

3408

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:59,040

i'd like to believe that he had some

3409

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:01,840

closure i would love to believe that he

3410

02:26:04,870 --> 02:26:03,439

was taken aside

3411

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:04,880

months ago

3412

02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:07,680

and given as far as some

3413

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:09,760

final word

3414

02:26:15,750 --> 02:26:12,800

as to what at least we knew

3415

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:15,760

unlike what dr jalen heineck had after

3416

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:17,439

he was at the moffitt clinic in san

3417

02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:19,600

francisco and they removed the brain

3418

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,120

tumor

3419

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:23,760

and this was at six months before he

3420

02:26:28,630 --> 02:26:25,920

died and when he was in the recovery

3421

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:28,640

room and he was tossing and turning and

3422

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:31,359

he kept saying over and over again

3423

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:33,680

why can't they tell me why can't they

3424

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:36,399

tell me even now

3425

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,800

and you had talked about just marcel jr

3426
02:26:43,030 --> 02:26:41,200
the head of intelligence at roswell and

3427
02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:43,040
that he was a very bitter man and that

3428
02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,040
he was the patsy was the fall guy and

3429
02:26:51,270 --> 02:26:48,080
that they never let him die as far as

3430
02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:51,280
with any peace as to it happened jess

3431
02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:52,800
you know what happened but you

3432
02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:55,680
understand why we couldn't announce it

3433
02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:57,520
we couldn't tell the world that type of

3434
02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:58,640
thing

3435
02:27:02,150 --> 02:26:59,439
so

3436
02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:02,160
it's a secret that most have taken with

3437
02:27:06,150 --> 02:27:03,120
them

3438
02:27:09,429 --> 02:27:06,160

but i'd like to believe that at times

3439

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,439

people have earned the right to know

3440

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:11,680

and once again ladies and gentlemen we

3441

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:14,399

may never be at this precipice again we

3442

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:18,000

may never be so close as to now

3443

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:20,000

we're in this tug of war

3444

02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:22,160

and we need to start pulling for all its

3445

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:24,160

work because we won't have another

3446

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,479

opportunity do you think it's that we

3447

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,319

just have a couple of minutes left and

3448

02:27:33,190 --> 02:27:31,120

thank you what a great conversation um

3449

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:33,200

that uh we know that presidents come and

3450

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,000

go

3451

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:36,800

but so do the directors of the cia or

3452

02:27:43,110 --> 02:27:40,640

the nro or the nsa and uh

3453

02:27:44,550 --> 02:27:43,120

this is a constant change at the

3454

02:27:46,630 --> 02:27:44,560

director level

3455

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:46,640

uh that's that's what happens every four

3456

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:48,479

years uh maybe even every two years

3457

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:50,479

sometimes every six months

3458

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:52,880

there's a lot of living directors right

3459

02:27:57,670 --> 02:27:55,680

now of the cia i i had no idea there was

3460

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:57,680

that many absolutely but there's uh

3461

02:28:02,710 --> 02:28:00,080

there's a couple of dozen

3462

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,720

door it's a revolving door but the

3463

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:04,560

career

3464

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:07,520

people in those agencies

3465

02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:10,479

are there for life those are the ones

3466

02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:12,800

that are sitting on the knowledge

3467

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:14,880

right and it doesn't necessarily get to

3468

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:17,200

the director level does it that's that's

3469

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,640

absolutely correct jimmy and that's one

3470

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:21,200

of the reasons when people cite that

3471

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:22,000

you know

3472

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:24,160

george

3473

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,399

h bush senior

3474

02:28:31,110 --> 02:28:28,560

you know he was head of the cia

3475

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:31,120

so he had access he knew well he was he

3476

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:33,040

was an interim director it was only for

3477

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,200

six months right they wouldn't have told

3478

02:28:40,070 --> 02:28:37,040

him anything knowing that

3479

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:40,080

he was already one foot out the door and

3480

02:28:43,349 --> 02:28:42,319

so that's why

3481

02:28:45,590 --> 02:28:43,359

as

3482

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:45,600

i don't believe that the mj 12 documents

3483

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:48,000

for example majestic 12 are legitimate

3484

02:28:52,309 --> 02:28:50,000

documents i'm convinced there are hoax

3485

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:52,319

but nonetheless there was an oversight

3486

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:54,399

committee appointed the late general

3487

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:56,720

arthur exxon told us it was called the

3488

02:29:01,910 --> 02:28:59,600

unholy 13 for example that president

3489

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:01,920

truman back in 47

3490

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,319

you have debris you have remains you

3491

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:06,240

have a survivor

3492

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,680

now this is going to supersede you know

3493

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:12,720

my presidency this is going to go on for

3494

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:14,080

decades

3495

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:16,160

possibly centuries so in other words we

3496

02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:18,560

need to appoint an oversight committee

3497

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:20,319

that will take charge

3498

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:22,000

that will then supersede each

3499

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,960

administration and as a result they're

3500

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:26,960

the ones who brief the president they're

3501

02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:29,840

the ones who take as far as others

3502

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:32,800

officials aside and say uh uh we're not

3503

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,600

ready and that's where

3504

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:37,520

they're still pulling the strings

3505

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:40,720

are they even involved in this situation

3506

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:41,680

are they

3507

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:44,479

going to applaud and then

3508

02:29:48,870 --> 02:29:46,240

spear head

3509

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:48,880

the release of information are they or

3510

02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:51,920

are they going to again divert distract

3511

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,920

are they going to muddy the waters and

3512

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:56,000

we're in and five years from now we're

3513

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:58,080

going to be no further no closer to the

3514

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:00,000

truth than we are now wouldn't that be

3515

02:30:05,910 --> 02:30:03,200

just the ultimate disaster yeah do you

3516

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:05,920

think that uh with with everything that

3517

02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:08,080

you know um

3518

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:09,280

uh

3519

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:11,200

the election's over new president goes

3520

02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:13,439

in and sits down in the oval office and

3521

02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:15,760

you know adjusting uh

3522

02:30:21,990 --> 02:30:20,399

uh the uh his pen holder right

3523

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:22,000

right putting the phone in the right

3524

02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:23,520

position and he's sitting there at the

3525

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:25,040

resolute desk

3526

02:30:29,910 --> 02:30:28,880

that there is a folder right there uh

3527

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:29,920

with

3528

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:32,720

every you know all the the the the

3529

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:33,920

secret

3530

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:36,560

uh briefing that comes in uh every

3531

02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:37,920

single day

3532

02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:39,439

is there

3533

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:42,399

information on et are they read in

3534

02:30:47,110 --> 02:30:43,680

i mean do they

3535

02:30:49,750 --> 02:30:47,120

and and can they go in and request

3536

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,760

right okay well i'm here we'll deal with

3537

02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:52,560

syria and north korea in just a second

3538

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:56,319

but i want to see the area 51 files

3539

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,080

well you would think and certainly if a

3540

02:31:04,550 --> 02:31:00,800

president gives an executive order

3541

02:31:07,670 --> 02:31:04,560

that it has to be obeyed but

3542

02:31:10,309 --> 02:31:07,680

the military and i've had

3543

02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:10,319

a major general explain to me

3544

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:12,319

that even albeit the president is

3545

02:31:17,910 --> 02:31:14,240

commander-in-chief

3546

02:31:20,230 --> 02:31:17,920

just as a four-star general maybe

3547

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,240

you know as far as calling the shots

3548

02:31:24,630 --> 02:31:22,399

it may be determined that they still

3549

02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:24,640

have no need to know

3550

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:26,880

and through the compartmentalization

3551

02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:29,359

of the military just as political

3552

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,680

affairs in general if they feel the

3553

02:31:37,990 --> 02:31:33,920

president that it would endanger his or

3554

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:38,000

her life in in actually acquiring such

3555

02:31:42,630 --> 02:31:40,399

knowledge such information or they just

3556

02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:42,640

feel that my god this individual's gonna

3557

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:44,160

be walking the street in four or eight

3558

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,040

years

3559

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:47,520

and we're just not going to take the

3560

02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:50,880

chance right them in the dark

3561

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:53,600

that must be how it is i mean

3562

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:56,479

as as crazy as it sounds

3563

02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:59,600

it it's the safe card

3564

02:32:02,790 --> 02:32:01,120

it's the same i mean

3565

02:32:04,870 --> 02:32:02,800

you don't know you don't know anybody's

3566

02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:04,880

stability in eight years

3567

02:32:08,309 --> 02:32:06,640

no no no

3568

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:08,319

and where the military

3569

02:32:13,429 --> 02:32:11,439

more times than not they will sign a a a

3570

02:32:16,550 --> 02:32:13,439

statement of non-disclosure

3571

02:32:17,349 --> 02:32:16,560

and then for the next 25 years they are

3572

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,359

to

3573

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:19,520

honor you know that sworn oath of

3574

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,160

secrecy let's keep in mind too that

3575

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:24,560

president dwight eisenhower

3576

02:32:27,750 --> 02:32:25,840

as far as

3577

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:27,760

four star well actually five-star

3578

02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:29,920

general that he received an additional

3579

02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:32,000

star he did

3580

02:32:35,230 --> 02:32:33,359

by congress

3581

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:35,240

and he was chief of staff of the army in

3582

02:32:42,309 --> 02:32:39,359

1947 so he certainly had full access to

3583

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:42,319

roswell and anything else related to the

3584

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:44,560

phenomena to the subject matter in his

3585

02:32:48,550 --> 02:32:46,160

own memoirs

3586

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:48,560

he complained that after he became

3587

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:49,600

president

3588

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:51,359

the military didn't tell him anything

3589

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:53,120

anymore

3590

02:32:58,870 --> 02:32:55,520

and he was a five-star general

3591

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:58,880

but he was no longer connected he was no

3592

02:33:04,710 --> 02:33:01,680

longer part of that

3593

02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:04,720

policy that situation that war room so

3594

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:09,040

to speak and so if he didn't qualify

3595

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:11,920

we would think of donald trump would

3596

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:14,880

a joe biden no yeah right right right

3597

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,399

well isn't there um

3598

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:20,960

you've uh you and i are the same age by

3599

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:23,920

the way you don't have a wrinkle

3600

02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:26,399

are you are you botoxing what what's the

3601
02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:27,600
deal man

3602
02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:30,080
what's the deal james i have a you don't

3603
02:33:35,429 --> 02:33:33,120
have a wrinkle on your for you

3604
02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,439
no you don't i'm looking you're this big

3605
02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:37,600
in my face

3606
02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:38,880
it's the lighting

3607
02:33:44,710 --> 02:33:41,600
soft lens soft lens

3608
02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:44,720
but anyways soft lens um

3609
02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:47,040
uh i need to get that software on my

3610
02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:50,000
webcam uh whatever you're running

3611
02:33:54,230 --> 02:33:52,160
but you and i are the same age and we

3612
02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:54,240
have gone through

3613
02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:56,800

some pretty amazing phases in

3614

02:34:01,750 --> 02:33:59,359

information technology we you and i have

3615

02:34:03,030 --> 02:34:01,760

gone from time magazine being delivered

3616

02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:03,040

once a week

3617

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:04,000

right

3618

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:07,040

to now to what to what we have today

3619

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:07,840

and

3620

02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:09,439

the government

3621

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:10,960

instant communication instant

3622

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:13,359

information it's an information and the

3623

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:18,240

government has never ever experienced a

3624

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:21,120

lack of control of information like they

3625

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:22,640

are today they could control the

3626

02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:25,600

narrative up until now now it's a

3627

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:27,120

different kind of party

3628

02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:30,160

is this part of their friendliness of

3629

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:32,720

the ufo subject right now because they

3630

02:34:35,910 --> 02:34:34,160

are not in control

3631

02:34:38,309 --> 02:34:35,920

you make an excellent point jimmy and

3632

02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:38,319

that's where the watchdogs at the gate

3633

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:42,840

the media need to also you know step up

3634

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:45,760

because it's one thing for the ufo

3635

02:34:51,830 --> 02:34:49,280

community to engage to pressure

3636

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:51,840

but we're still going to be looked at as

3637

02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:54,319

just a pool of civilians

3638

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:55,600

albeit

3639

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:57,840

a good number our phds and our

3640

02:35:03,830 --> 02:35:00,720

scientists and some may be ashton former

3641

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:03,840

astronauts and many many are highly

3642

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:05,439

qualified and know what they're talking

3643

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:07,680

about we we know who these people are

3644

02:35:13,030 --> 02:35:10,640

but the point being that the media has

3645

02:35:15,510 --> 02:35:13,040

the funding we don't

3646

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:15,520

the media you know can be relentless we

3647

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,640

can't be

3648

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:18,880

because we still have our own lives we

3649

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:20,560

have our families you know we still have

3650

02:35:23,750 --> 02:35:22,000

to make a living

3651

02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:23,760

and that's where

3652

02:35:30,870 --> 02:35:27,600

we have to truly sit down and plan this

3653

02:35:33,349 --> 02:35:30,880

out if we don't it's it's going to be a

3654

02:35:35,670 --> 02:35:33,359

another case of where we're just nipping

3655

02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:35,680

at their ankles and who's going to get

3656

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:38,000

the bigger bite no we have to for the

3657

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,200

first time be a united force

3658

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:43,600

and i think that's where people such as

3659

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:45,520

yourself as far as especially with this

3660

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:48,399

program you can champion that effort

3661

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:50,160

and i just uh

3662

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:51,520

i just look forward to being part of

3663

02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,399

that

3664

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,720

one of the uh

3665

02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:56,880

one of the things that i say over and

3666

02:36:01,830 --> 02:35:59,760

over again to

3667

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:01,840

those out there that shall remain

3668

02:36:06,830 --> 02:36:03,200

nameless

3669

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:06,840

that want me to cover

3670

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:08,479

uh

3671

02:36:12,710 --> 02:36:11,200

different subjects and and hand me off

3672

02:36:15,030 --> 02:36:12,720

information

3673

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:15,040

my response back don

3674

02:36:17,429 --> 02:36:16,080

and

3675

02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:17,439

trust me there are hundreds of people

3676
02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:19,439
out there that have heard these words

3677
02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:20,880
i will say

3678
02:36:25,349 --> 02:36:23,439
does it benefit the community

3679
02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:25,359
what you are giving me right now i

3680
02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:27,760
suppose i'm here for the community

3681
02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:30,479
and so does this support the community

3682
02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:32,960
and if it doesn't i'm not interested

3683
02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:35,600
i i i simply am not you could take it

3684
02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:37,840
somewhere else there's somebody else out

3685
02:36:42,550 --> 02:36:40,720
there that that maybe but but as for me

3686
02:36:44,550 --> 02:36:42,560
it's community first

3687
02:36:46,070 --> 02:36:44,560
and and i think that's what's most

3688
02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:46,080

important and that has always been the

3689

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:47,840

vehicle for this show

3690

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:51,040

is uh community first it may sound noble

3691

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:54,399

it may sound philosophical it may sound

3692

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,800

this and that but it's the truth it is

3693

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,319

the truth i applaud you for that and

3694

02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,240

that's why we're such good friends

3695

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:02,240

because

3696

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:03,680

it is for

3697

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:05,439

the whole

3698

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,720

because

3699

02:37:12,150 --> 02:37:09,280

what what does one gain it'd be no

3700

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:12,160

different than okay

3701

02:37:17,270 --> 02:37:14,240

i get

3702

02:37:18,550 --> 02:37:17,280

someone at the pentagon to confide to me

3703

02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:18,560

don

3704

02:37:23,970 --> 02:37:20,479

you're really superman

3705

02:37:28,870 --> 02:37:27,830

[Laughter]

3706

02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:28,880

oh

3707

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:32,160

man okay but but you know okay i can

3708

02:37:37,750 --> 02:37:34,880

live out the rest of my life and

3709

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:37,760

not help a single individual but but i'm

3710

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:39,680

superman

3711

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:41,040

and so

3712

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,200

i know exactly what you're saying

3713

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:45,040

because this story

3714

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,920

is is too big for any one of us it's too

3715

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:49,760

big for this planet

3716

02:37:54,550 --> 02:37:52,479

and yet it may be the very reason that a

3717

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:54,560

handful of individuals decided back in

3718

02:37:56,710 --> 02:37:55,760

47

3719

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:56,720

yes

3720

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:58,720

we need time we need to assess the

3721

02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:01,040

situation we need to determine exactly

3722

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:03,200

what and certainly i could justify the

3723

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:05,280

cover-up back then they didn't even

3724

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:06,399

know if they were dealing with a

3725

02:38:11,830 --> 02:38:09,439

vanguard of an approaching invasion

3726

02:38:13,590 --> 02:38:11,840

or you know benefactors that were here

3727

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:13,600

to take us back to the garden of eden we

3728

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:15,439

we had no idea

3729

02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:17,840

but here we are 75 years later and it

3730

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:20,800

still comes back to what have we learned

3731

02:38:26,070 --> 02:38:24,000

now the novice the general you know lay

3732

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:26,080

person really knows nothing about the

3733

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:27,600

subject what they've read what they've

3734

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:29,040

seen on television in the movies that

3735

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:31,200

type of thing they may think all et's

3736

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:33,520

are cuddly little you know stuffed dolls

3737

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:35,760

like in the movie that type of thing

3738

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,520

but in reality

3739

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:39,040

those of us who have lived it have

3740

02:38:42,870 --> 02:38:41,040

studied it who have you know talked to

3741

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,880

all the people who have actually had

3742

02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:44,240

encounters

3743

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:46,479

we know that it could potentially be the

3744

02:38:50,309 --> 02:38:47,920

most frightening

3745

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:50,319

you know in you know endeavor that this

3746

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:53,600

earth has ever you know experienced

3747

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:55,520

and so it has to be treated with kid

3748

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:57,840

gloves because again we're dealing with

3749

02:39:01,510 --> 02:38:58,960

something

3750

02:39:02,950 --> 02:39:01,520

that there's no owner's manual

3751

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,960

like the army back at the time of

3752

02:39:06,469 --> 02:39:04,399

roswell there was nothing in the field

3753

02:39:07,990 --> 02:39:06,479

manual crashed ufo this is how we're

3754

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:08,000

going to deal with it

3755

02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:09,520

they had to go through the motions but

3756

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:10,720

they had to make it up as they went

3757

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:12,479

along and they had to still hope that

3758

02:39:15,510 --> 02:39:14,319

they would get it right

3759

02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:15,520

and they did

3760

02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:17,200

in the sense that they managed to get

3761

02:39:21,670 --> 02:39:19,520

the press off their backs they managed

3762

02:39:23,349 --> 02:39:21,680

to cover it up for the next 30 years

3763

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:23,359

they got away with that

3764

02:39:27,750 --> 02:39:25,680

you brought up a blue book uh so many

3765

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:27,760

times tonight and

3766

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:28,720

uh

3767

02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:32,080

and roswell roswell's not in blue book

3768

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:34,000

no and it's

3769

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:35,359

a single clipping of the national

3770

02:39:39,030 --> 02:39:37,439

archives that's it that's it that's it

3771

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:39,040

and now

3772

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,120

looking at blue book i'm going to give

3773

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:43,680

you my answer after i hear yours

3774

02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:47,680

but when there's 701 cases there that uh

3775

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:50,479

are unresolved there's there's that but

3776

02:39:55,429 --> 02:39:51,200

uh

3777

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:55,439

out of everything that was in blue book

3778

02:40:02,790 --> 02:39:58,399

what's the only give me one

3779

02:40:02,800 --> 02:40:06,950

just one

3780

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:07,830

oh

3781

02:40:12,870 --> 02:40:10,800

it's it's difficult because i i would

3782

02:40:15,190 --> 02:40:12,880

suggest

3783

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:15,200

i love the dexter ann arbor but i i

3784

02:40:19,269 --> 02:40:17,760

would say the socorro new mexico yeah

3785

02:40:21,429 --> 02:40:19,279

that's my choice too

3786

02:40:22,950 --> 02:40:21,439

i'm going socorro

3787

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,960

um

3788

02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:24,720

an actual landing

3789

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,000

the fact that as uh the last director

3790

02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:30,399

project blue book hector quintanella i

3791

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:32,880

mean even in his own writing that they

3792

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:35,760

went out of their way and quintonella as

3793

02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:38,479

as heineken called him was a nasty

3794

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:39,760

officer

3795

02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,479

he would call up a police chief after

3796

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:44,880

you know his police officers would have

3797

02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:48,640

a high-speed chase like the ohio as far

3798

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:52,160

as 1966 police chase that is actually

3799

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:54,720

dramatized in the close encounters movie

3800

02:40:59,110 --> 02:40:56,960

at one point and he is the first

3801

02:41:01,670 --> 02:40:59,120

question of his mouth was uh tell me

3802

02:41:03,670 --> 02:41:01,680

about the hallucination your your men

3803

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:03,680

just had

3804

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:06,399

so that's how quintanilla was but yet he

3805

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:09,600

could not explain away socorro

3806

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:12,319

heinek you know he he felt that he

3807

02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:14,560

needed to prove that this was a hoax

3808

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:16,080

that this was something conventional he

3809

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:18,080

did everything he could he did

3810

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:20,399

everything he could he went to nasa he

3811

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:22,560

went to the research facilities the

3812

02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:24,960

lunar lander angle the university that

3813

02:41:30,870 --> 02:41:27,760

was there the kids doing the hoax he did

3814

02:41:34,230 --> 02:41:30,880

everything that he could to just get his

3815

02:41:36,790 --> 02:41:34,240

answers and he came up with nothing he

3816

02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:36,800

came up with nothing and then true to

3817

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:39,520

his scientific nature and the late ted

3818

02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:43,359

phillips confided to me before he died

3819

02:41:47,590 --> 02:41:46,319

that after blue book folded in the end

3820

02:41:49,750 --> 02:41:47,600

of 69

3821

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,760

that the one the first place that

3822

02:41:53,670 --> 02:41:51,600

heineken wanted to go

3823

02:41:56,790 --> 02:41:53,680

and re-examine

3824

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:56,800

and reinvestigate was the coral

3825

02:42:01,429 --> 02:41:58,479

and what most people aren't aware of is

3826

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:01,439

the fact that the very next night

3827

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:05,040

24 hours later there was another

3828

02:42:08,230 --> 02:42:07,040

experience another sighting another

3829

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:08,240

landing

3830

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:09,200

in

3831

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,720

la maderia

3832

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:12,880

about a hundred miles to the northeast

3833

02:42:17,269 --> 02:42:14,319

of socorro

3834

02:42:21,349 --> 02:42:17,279

and phillips told me that heinek was

3835

02:42:23,429 --> 02:42:21,359

convinced it was the exact same craft

3836

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:23,439

so they held with this nonsense that it

3837

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:25,200

was the lunar module that they were

3838

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:27,840

experimenting with the lamb and so again

3839

02:42:32,230 --> 02:42:30,000

well how come nobody saw the crane

3840

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:32,240

lowering it down into the desert scent

3841

02:42:36,469 --> 02:42:34,240

you know i think zamora

3842

02:42:37,349 --> 02:42:36,479

knows the difference between an egg i

3843

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:37,359

don't know

3844

02:42:42,230 --> 02:42:38,399

i know

3845

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:42,240

and a lunar lander and now uh man

3846

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,479

okay uh i need to take a commercial

3847

02:42:48,389 --> 02:42:46,319

break and say good night to you and all

3848

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:48,399

of that uh i just don't want to say good

3849

02:42:51,830 --> 02:42:50,640

night and i'm i'm being a little selfish

3850

02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:51,840

right now

3851
02:42:55,750 --> 02:42:52,960
there is

3852
02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:55,760
something interesting here

3853
02:42:59,030 --> 02:42:56,800
that

3854
02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:59,040
i don't think enough people are

3855
02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:00,720
are mentioning

3856
02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:05,840
but the description of zamora's craft

3857
02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:09,200
is the same or very similar to the tic

3858
02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:11,200
tac toe

3859
02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:13,920
why why aren't we connecting the dots on

3860
02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:16,319
this and discussing this further

3861
02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:18,479
and the fact that that that shape is

3862
02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:20,160
more common

3863
02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:21,279

than

3864

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:23,279

even many of the

3865

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:25,920

the rookie ufologists would know that

3866

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:28,560

when you go back even through the 50s

3867

02:43:33,429 --> 02:43:30,960

there are many of the tic tac many of

3868

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:33,439

the egg-shaped craft in fact even on the

3869

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:36,479

air force chart that's one of the

3870

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,680

you know predominant you know shapes

3871

02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:41,680

described by eyewitnesses whether

3872

02:43:46,389 --> 02:43:43,600

military or civilian

3873

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:46,399

so there's nothing unusual about that

3874

02:43:50,550 --> 02:43:48,720

and yet it takes the novice once again

3875

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,560

to get all excited about something that

3876

02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:52,960

we're going yeah we've known all about

3877

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:55,439

this for the last 50 years

3878

02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:57,040

what's up for you now what are you

3879

02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:58,399

working on

3880

02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,120

well this year will be the 75th

3881

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:03,600

anniversary of roswell

3882

02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:06,479

and uh we decided to make it a full year

3883

02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:09,680

commemoration we're gonna uh not just

3884

02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:13,040

over the july festival weekend we're

3885

02:44:18,230 --> 02:44:15,359

gonna we're gonna do it up uh for the

3886

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:18,240

whole year and we're coming off of even

3887

02:44:21,910 --> 02:44:19,840

kovid with standing

3888

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:21,920

the fact that last year at our museum in

3889

02:44:26,550 --> 02:44:24,880

roswell was our most highly attended uh

3890

02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:26,560

year yet

3891

02:44:29,750 --> 02:44:27,600

so

3892

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:29,760

again we're winning

3893

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:32,640

the point being that

3894

02:44:38,150 --> 02:44:35,359

no matter how often the government has

3895

02:44:39,429 --> 02:44:38,160

tried to sweep roswell slash the ufo

3896

02:44:43,110 --> 02:44:39,439

phenomenon

3897

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:43,120

under you know the proverbial uh

3898

02:44:46,469 --> 02:44:45,600

you know wright-patterson area 51 junk

3899

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:46,479

pile

3900

02:44:50,230 --> 02:44:47,520

it keeps

3901
02:44:52,550 --> 02:44:50,240
coming out from those underground vaults

3902
02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:52,560
that they try to keep things hidden

3903
02:44:54,630 --> 02:44:53,840
and so

3904
02:44:56,630 --> 02:44:54,640
we

3905
02:44:58,389 --> 02:44:56,640
are doing a revised edition of our

3906
02:45:00,150 --> 02:44:58,399
witness to roswell book which was the

3907
02:45:01,750 --> 02:45:00,160
number one selling ufo book in the world

3908
02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:01,760
for two straight years

3909
02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:04,160
so we've added new chapters

3910
02:45:09,990 --> 02:45:06,800
new witnesses and so there'll be a a

3911
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:10,000
special 75th edition of that and we also

3912
02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:13,359
have the the new book that's out uh

3913
02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:15,680

uh uh i have to take a look at it

3914

02:45:20,230 --> 02:45:17,600

because i've done so many touched by

3915

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:20,240

roswell crash encounters of the rich and

3916

02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:21,840

famous

3917

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:22,720

yes

3918

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:25,920

all the celebrities from john denver to

3919

02:45:32,230 --> 02:45:29,439

demi moore to edgar mitchell to tommy

3920

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:32,240

brookshire to sam donaldson

3921

02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:35,520

to jim uh jimmy carter to bill clinton

3922

02:45:40,870 --> 02:45:38,479

to ronald reagan anyone and everyone who

3923

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,880

has somehow been connected to roswell

3924

02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:42,479

been born they're going to school

3925

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:44,319

they're visited there

3926

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:47,200

and so on it's not a research book but

3927

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:49,600

we just felt that it would be a fun book

3928

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:53,040

to just demonstrate that it truly is the

3929

02:45:57,670 --> 02:45:54,000

mecca

3930

02:46:00,150 --> 02:45:57,680

of of of all of us well i haven't uh i

3931

02:46:02,150 --> 02:46:00,160

haven't been back to roswell uh for five

3932

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:02,160

or six years this is the 75th

3933

02:46:05,590 --> 02:46:03,920

anniversary

3934

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:05,600

so uh maybe you and i can have a

3935

02:46:09,510 --> 02:46:07,840

conversation and uh

3936

02:46:11,030 --> 02:46:09,520

and i'll come out and hang out with you

3937

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:11,040

guys uh i'd like to see you i think it

3938

02:46:14,710 --> 02:46:12,800

happened jimmy i truly would yeah that

3939

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:14,720

uh it would be amazing

3940

02:46:20,469 --> 02:46:18,000

uh i the the wonderful you know this is

3941

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:20,479

the thing uh before i say good night

3942

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:24,479

um after i got back from roswell that

3943

02:46:27,830 --> 02:46:25,359

uh

3944

02:46:30,870 --> 02:46:27,840

that friday i was on coast

3945

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:30,880

and uh i was hosting coast friday night

3946

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:34,000

and after uh doing radio i was

3947

02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:36,080

interviewed you know there in roswell

3948

02:46:39,990 --> 02:46:37,520

and hanging out with the beautiful

3949

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,000

people of the city i i came back and i

3950

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:42,479

went i went on coast and i talked about

3951

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:44,880

roswell for like 45 minutes

3952

02:46:51,030 --> 02:46:47,680

i i i couldn't stop it was just an

3953

02:46:52,950 --> 02:46:51,040

extraordinary experience and so yeah

3954

02:46:55,510 --> 02:46:52,960

seventy did that intoxicating it's

3955

02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:55,520

intoxicating in the sense that all one

3956

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:57,600

need consider is

3957

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:00,640

what if it's all true what if it did all

3958

02:47:07,030 --> 02:47:05,040

happen as can be documented uh all those

3959

02:47:09,349 --> 02:47:07,040

witnesses that

3960

02:47:11,429 --> 02:47:09,359

we've been able to demonstrate and

3961

02:47:13,670 --> 02:47:11,439

document were there

3962

02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:13,680

whether at the base or whether in town

3963

02:47:18,230 --> 02:47:16,080

or either working or owning operating

3964

02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:18,240

those ranches north of town

3965

02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:20,000

they were there and have talked to all

3966

02:47:26,070 --> 02:47:22,800

of them and their story was consistent

3967

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,080

and so you can't help but especially

3968

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,319

peer up at the stars at light

3969

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:30,319

and just think my god what a perfect

3970

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:31,520

place

3971

02:47:40,230 --> 02:47:37,760

put out that beacon and said here we are

3972

02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:40,240

we mean you no harm

3973

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:43,359

and we hope you come in peace

3974

02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:45,680

and they met their fatal end there but

3975

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:48,000

nonetheless

3976

02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:50,160

under a different

3977

02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:51,279

president

3978

02:47:56,550 --> 02:47:53,680

possibly under different

3979

02:47:59,510 --> 02:47:56,560

leaders officers at the pentagon it may

3980

02:48:02,230 --> 02:47:59,520

have all come out in 47 already

3981

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:02,240

but now again we have another chance and

3982

02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:05,439

that's why this may be our second

3983

02:48:09,269 --> 02:48:08,160

roswell in many respects and it's up to

3984

02:48:11,910 --> 02:48:09,279

us now

3985

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:11,920

to uh retrieve every last fragment of

3986

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:14,880

that ship and say i told you so

3987

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:17,520

don schmidt thank you so much my friend

3988

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:18,720

and uh

3989

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:20,640

enjoy the rest of the new year we'll

3990

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:22,160

circle back later this week and have a

3991

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:23,760

conversation thank you so much i look

3992

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:25,200

forward to it jimmy take care of my

3993

02:48:28,389 --> 02:48:26,800

friends my best to you and your family

3994

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:28,399

happy holidays man

3995

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:30,880

happy new year thank you thank you don

3996

02:48:36,630 --> 02:48:34,160

schmidt and again i've got the links up

3997

02:48:39,349 --> 02:48:36,640

uh for uh all of don's books right there

3998

02:48:40,790 --> 02:48:39,359

in social media and over on the website

3999

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:40,800

i'm yours jimmy church i'm going to take

4000

02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:42,640

a quick break good night don have a

4001
02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:44,800
great night man thank you so much

4002
02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:45,760
for watching

4003
02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:47,439
the absolute very best i'm your host

4004
02:48:54,820 --> 02:48:48,720
jimmy church i'm going to take a quick

4005
02:48:54,830 --> 02:49:19,830
[Music]

4006
02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:21,990
you're listening to jimmy church and

4007
02:49:28,469 --> 02:49:23,520
made to black

4008
02:49:32,710 --> 02:49:30,309
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

4009
02:49:37,990 --> 02:49:32,720
here and you are listening to my boy

4010
02:49:44,510 --> 02:49:40,550
despite popular opinion

4011
02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:44,520
reading a book will not make you smarter

4012
02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:47,040
[Music]

4013
02:49:51,429 --> 02:49:49,120

[Applause]

4014

02:49:52,830 --> 02:49:51,439

this is jimmy church and i personally

4015

02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:52,840

invite you to the

4016

02:49:58,710 --> 02:49:55,920

2022 conscious life expo this february

4017

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:58,720

4th through the 7th live at the lax

4018

02:50:03,510 --> 02:50:01,359

hilton in los angeles california this

4019

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:03,520

year we have the most exciting speakers

4020

02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:06,000

including linda moulton howe jacques

4021

02:50:12,630 --> 02:50:09,600

valet whitley strieber adam apollo billy

4022

02:50:15,590 --> 02:50:12,640

carson daryl inca and bashar william

4023

02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:15,600

henry caroline corey susan slaughter

4024

02:50:21,269 --> 02:50:18,800

danien brinkley sarah bressman cosme

4025

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:21,279

george norris gail thackeray and many

4026
02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:23,600
many more i will be hosting all weekend

4027
02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:25,920
long including the keynote ancient

4028
02:50:30,389 --> 02:50:28,160
secrets panel on friday night five

4029
02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:30,399
vendor and exhibit halls three floors of

4030
02:50:35,429 --> 02:50:33,279
speakers panels and celebration this is

4031
02:50:38,830 --> 02:50:35,439
the biggest event of the year and early

4032
02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:38,840
bird passes are available now just go to

4033
02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:40,960
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

4034
02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:42,800
speakers and information that's

4035
02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:45,600
consciouslifeexpo.com

4036
02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:47,359
this is jimmy church of fade to black

4037
02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:50,160
and i take life change tea supplements

4038
02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:53,279

every single day it's what i do

4039

02:50:57,349 --> 02:50:54,800

click on their banner at

4040

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:57,359

jimmychurchradio.com

4041

02:51:01,670 --> 02:50:59,040

are you ready to read about true

4042

02:51:04,469 --> 02:51:01,680

paranormal events unex media publishes

4043

02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:04,479

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

4044

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:06,880

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

4045

02:51:12,309 --> 02:51:10,160

creatures and more just like kunx db

4046

02:51:15,309 --> 02:51:12,319

radio it's all about unexplained

4047

02:51:17,269 --> 02:51:15,319

phenomena visit

4048

02:51:19,510 --> 02:51:17,279

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

4049

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:19,520

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

4050

02:51:24,710 --> 02:51:22,080

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

4051
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:24,720
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

4052
02:51:34,550 --> 02:51:31,910
when you take the beans from central

4053
02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:34,560
america with dashes of indonesian and

4054
02:51:40,150 --> 02:51:36,960
african mixed in and then roasted to the

4055
02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:40,160
dark side of fade to black you create

4056
02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:42,640
the ultimate brew of fringe

4057
02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:45,600
introducing the fade to black blend from

4058
02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:48,880
river moon coffee yes river moon's

4059
02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:51,680
darkest customized roast was created for

4060
02:51:57,110 --> 02:51:54,479
the love of fade to black

4061
02:51:59,670 --> 02:51:57,120
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

4062
02:52:03,269 --> 02:51:59,680
smoking the beans is in every sip of

4063
02:52:06,230 --> 02:52:03,279

this full-bodied dark java i need my

4064

02:52:08,469 --> 02:52:06,240

coffee doc deep with distinct

4065

02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:08,479

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

4066

02:52:13,830 --> 02:52:11,279

like the bunker leaning further into the

4067

02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:13,840

darkness of the roast is fade to black

4068

02:52:19,110 --> 02:52:16,960

blend from river moon coffee just click

4069

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:19,120

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

4070

02:52:26,790 --> 02:52:22,800

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

4071

02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:28,630

this is billy carson with forbidden

4072

02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:32,000

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

4073

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:33,920

has just reached its one year

4074

02:52:39,349 --> 02:52:37,120

anniversary that's right one year and as

4075

02:52:42,150 --> 02:52:39,359

a show of appreciation we are giving all

4076
02:52:45,269 --> 02:52:42,160
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

4077
02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:45,279
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

4078
02:52:50,950 --> 02:52:48,399
days to binge watch thousands of movies

4079
02:52:53,910 --> 02:52:50,960
documentaries conferences workshops

4080
02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:53,920
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

4081
02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:56,560
and so much more so log on to forbidden

4082
02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:58,880
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

4083
02:53:05,670 --> 02:53:01,040
mobile device or get the forbidden

4084
02:53:08,710 --> 02:53:05,680
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

4085
02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:08,720
itunes or google play today and use

4086
02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:12,319
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

4087
02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:14,800
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

4088
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:18,000

dot tv today

4089

02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:21,120

[Music]

4090

02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:23,279

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4091

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:25,680

radio you'll love the new paranormal

4092

02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:28,880

radio app from talk stream live

4093

02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:30,560

you'll find a great selection of talk

4094

02:53:36,070 --> 02:53:33,439

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

4095

02:53:38,309 --> 02:53:36,080

phenomena and much more download the

4096

02:53:40,389 --> 02:53:38,319

paranormal radio app now and start

4097

02:53:42,630 --> 02:53:40,399

listening to the very best in paranormal

4098

02:53:44,389 --> 02:53:42,640

talk entertainment including the network

4099

02:53:47,590 --> 02:53:44,399

you're listening to right now the

4100

02:53:58,230 --> 02:53:47,600

paranormal radio app free in google play

4101
02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:01,349
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4102
02:54:08,830 --> 02:54:05,439
born this way this is kjccr at

4103
02:54:08,840 --> 02:54:22,710
[Music]

4104
02:54:26,110 --> 02:54:25,110
welcome back fade to black i am your

4105
02:54:29,269 --> 02:54:26,120
host jimmy church

4106
02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:29,279
[Music]

4107
02:54:32,830 --> 02:54:30,960
hold on i gotta put

4108
02:54:35,429 --> 02:54:32,840
uh

4109
02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:35,439
yeah trying

4110
02:54:44,790 --> 02:54:36,240
to

4111
02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:44,800
in

4112
02:54:47,269 --> 02:54:46,080
this

4113
02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:47,279

chat

4114

02:54:54,950 --> 02:54:50,720

is futile

4115

02:54:59,190 --> 02:54:57,910

i just had to do that welcome back i am

4116

02:55:00,389 --> 02:54:59,200

your host jimmy church i'm over in the

4117

02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:00,399

youtube chat

4118

02:55:04,710 --> 02:55:03,200

and uh i want to chop-chop somebody and

4119

02:55:06,630 --> 02:55:04,720

uh yeah

4120

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:06,640

i was gonna go chop-chop somebody thank

4121

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:08,080

you don schmidt

4122

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:09,760

that was a a

4123

02:55:13,750 --> 02:55:12,399

another great great great great

4124

02:55:17,429 --> 02:55:13,760

conversation

4125

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:17,439

and uh i i say this a lot uh about so

4126
02:55:21,030 --> 02:55:19,920
many guests on the show but

4127
02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:21,040
don

4128
02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:22,720
uh especially

4129
02:55:28,870 --> 02:55:25,840
if you ever get a chance uh to go up to

4130
02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:28,880
don and say hello and introduce yourself

4131
02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:31,439
and and have a conversation do it

4132
02:55:34,870 --> 02:55:32,800
it uh

4133
02:55:36,790 --> 02:55:34,880
uh i remember

4134
02:55:39,349 --> 02:55:36,800
um

4135
02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:39,359
don and i

4136
02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:41,279
sat

4137
02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:48,479
trying to think where this was but

4138
02:55:51,830 --> 02:55:49,680

anyway

4139

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:51,840

uh it might have been roswell

4140

02:55:55,910 --> 02:55:53,120

um

4141

02:55:56,830 --> 02:55:55,920

but anyway we sat and we talked for like

4142

02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:56,840

three

4143

02:56:02,870 --> 02:55:59,520

hours just just just that's it i think

4144

02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:02,880

we had food we had drinks

4145

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,680

and uh it was uh it was a great moment

4146

02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:08,319

and if you ever get it just go and do it

4147

02:56:13,429 --> 02:56:10,720

he's he's just absolutely incredible uh

4148

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:13,439

just just just incredible so thank you

4149

02:56:17,269 --> 02:56:15,120

don't thank you so much and thank you for

4150

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:17,279

everything that you have done uh for the

4151
02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:20,399
last 50 years it uh has been incredible

4152
02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:21,760
for the community

4153
02:56:25,670 --> 02:56:22,560
and

4154
02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:25,680
nobody is as determined there are some

4155
02:56:29,349 --> 02:56:28,080
that are as but there's nobody more

4156
02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:29,359
determined

4157
02:56:34,950 --> 02:56:32,399
uh to to get to the end of the line than

4158
02:56:37,110 --> 02:56:34,960
don schmidt and i truly mean that with

4159
02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:37,120
that i got time for maybe one phone call

4160
02:56:43,830 --> 02:56:39,279
so let's uh let's see who's up hi you're

4161
02:56:49,349 --> 02:56:46,790
hey this is steve

4162
02:56:52,070 --> 02:56:49,359
steve where are you calling from

4163
02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:52,080

uh sierra modric california yeah right

4164

02:56:57,830 --> 02:56:52,880

on

4165

02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:57,840

hey yeah you know that place remember

4166

02:57:02,309 --> 02:56:59,840

the buccaneer i do remember the

4167

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:02,319

buccaneer you know what uh

4168

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:05,840

check this out this is a fact

4169

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:09,040

i saw independence day

4170

02:57:14,309 --> 02:57:11,040

the day of its release

4171

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:14,319

at the same sierra madre theater

4172

02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:16,640

that little small one right street yep

4173

02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:18,960

yep yep yep saw it right there man

4174

02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:20,960

and uh

4175

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:23,520

apple dumpling game when i was about

4176

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:25,840

three or four years old

4177

02:57:29,910 --> 02:57:27,920

i love sierra madre man

4178

02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:29,920

everything about sarah all of my friends

4179

02:57:34,469 --> 02:57:32,319

were from there everybody went to phs

4180

02:57:36,630 --> 02:57:34,479

and i lived in pasadena

4181

02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:36,640

i worked at vhs yeah of course you did

4182

02:57:41,349 --> 02:57:39,359

you from sierra madre and sierra madre

4183

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:41,359

here's pasadena sierra madre is this

4184

02:57:46,870 --> 02:57:43,520

little tiny little

4185

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:46,880

uh community uh that butts up uh to the

4186

02:57:50,630 --> 02:57:47,760

uh

4187

02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:50,640

i guess you would call it the south east

4188

02:57:53,190 --> 02:57:52,319

side uh

4189

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:53,200

uh

4190

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:55,439

is that east yeah i guess so

4191

02:58:02,230 --> 02:57:58,319

uh that side the right is the mountain

4192

02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:02,240

yeah the right side of pasadena so there

4193

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:03,680

you go what's on your mind steve i just

4194

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:05,279

got a couple of minutes

4195

02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:08,319

hey check this out okay

4196

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:10,399

they're they're forcing i know you don't

4197

02:58:14,870 --> 02:58:12,240

like the vaccine

4198

02:58:17,429 --> 02:58:14,880

topic but hey uh

4199

02:58:19,349 --> 02:58:17,439

the all the major governments are

4200

02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:19,359

forcing the vaccine

4201
02:58:23,429 --> 02:58:21,920
so what happens that the aliens are

4202
02:58:26,150 --> 02:58:23,439
coming

4203
02:58:27,750 --> 02:58:26,160
and we all have to be vaccinated so they

4204
02:58:29,670 --> 02:58:27,760
won't get infected

4205
02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:29,680
well or

4206
02:58:33,910 --> 02:58:32,160
maybe we're being vaccinated for an

4207
02:58:35,830 --> 02:58:33,920
alien

4208
02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:35,840
virus

4209
02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:38,960
so we are vaccinated against the aliens

4210
02:58:43,510 --> 02:58:41,840
that's exact exactly exactly that could

4211
02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:43,520
be the other way around i've thought

4212
02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:47,279
about that i have no problems with that

4213
02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:48,800

i have no problem

4214

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:51,439

i mean you know that's kind of crazy i

4215

02:59:03,990 --> 02:58:53,680

mean

4216

02:59:05,349 --> 02:59:04,000

it is a big deal but uh the virus is a

4217

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:05,359

big deal but

4218

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:06,560

yeah

4219

02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:09,040

look uh although i don't talk about it

4220

02:59:13,910 --> 02:59:11,439

uh on the show because you know i i

4221

02:59:15,830 --> 02:59:13,920

people come too fast i don't

4222

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:15,840

well that people come to fade to black

4223

02:59:20,389 --> 02:59:16,800

uh

4224

02:59:22,230 --> 02:59:20,399

to not hear about the other issues

4225

02:59:24,550 --> 02:59:22,240

i know i know but

4226

02:59:26,830 --> 02:59:24,560

okay but i'm tired of it i can tell you

4227

02:59:29,590 --> 02:59:26,840

that right now i am just as

4228

02:59:31,910 --> 02:59:29,600

tired everyone's tired of that but maybe

4229

02:59:34,070 --> 02:59:31,920

that makes some sense that either we're

4230

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:34,080

getting protected or

4231

02:59:37,349 --> 02:59:36,319

they're protecting from us i don't know

4232

02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:37,359

well

4233

02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:38,800

what if

4234

02:59:45,190 --> 02:59:43,120

man et's coming they've got a virus

4235

02:59:46,230 --> 02:59:45,200

that's what the vaccines are for

4236

02:59:51,349 --> 02:59:46,240

um

4237

02:59:55,750 --> 02:59:53,429

that's what i'm saying that's what i'm

4238

02:59:57,670 --> 02:59:55,760

saying man oh man

4239

02:59:59,830 --> 02:59:57,680

that's an interesting take hey hey

4240

03:00:02,150 --> 02:59:59,840

steven uh behave out there in sierra

4241

03:00:04,870 --> 03:00:02,160

madre hey did you go to the rose parade

4242

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:04,880

did you go to the right i loved it

4243

03:00:10,150 --> 03:00:08,160

oh no i didn't but i love the skulls i i

4244

03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:10,160

posted a couple of the skulls up there

4245

03:00:16,790 --> 03:00:12,800

oh that was you yeah i saw your scars

4246

03:00:19,750 --> 03:00:16,800

that's me yeah yeah i say

4247

03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:19,760

you got a nice little collection man

4248

03:00:24,469 --> 03:00:22,160

oh yeah i love them i love these skulls

4249

03:00:26,870 --> 03:00:24,479

man yeah hey thank you jimmy thank you

4250

03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:26,880

stephen behave and be well out there

4251

03:00:30,150 --> 03:00:28,640

okay i will

4252

03:00:31,590 --> 03:00:30,160

thank you very much we'll see you

4253

03:00:35,269 --> 03:00:31,600

tomorrow night that's a great phone call

4254

03:00:37,510 --> 03:00:35,279

right there sierra madre is uh one of my

4255

03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:37,520

favorite places in the world

4256

03:00:40,550 --> 03:00:38,880

and uh the other night when dwayne

4257

03:00:42,150 --> 03:00:40,560

morgan i've got a i've got to run i've

4258

03:00:43,670 --> 03:00:42,160

got to get to the end of the show the

4259

03:00:45,750 --> 03:00:43,680

other night when dwayne morgan my old

4260

03:00:47,429 --> 03:00:45,760

friend uh called in and we told the

4261

03:00:49,030 --> 03:00:47,439

story about

4262

03:00:51,110 --> 03:00:49,040

him telling

4263

03:00:53,910 --> 03:00:51,120

the police or if maybe we did it before

4264

03:00:55,990 --> 03:00:53,920

anyway that he was in bay malmsteen and

4265

03:00:58,790 --> 03:00:56,000

you know they wrote it down and

4266

03:01:00,710 --> 03:00:58,800

and uh and he didn't have any way that

4267

03:01:02,150 --> 03:01:00,720

was in the parking lot of the sierra

4268

03:01:04,790 --> 03:01:02,160

madre theater

4269

03:01:08,630 --> 03:01:04,800

that was right there man

4270

03:01:11,030 --> 03:01:08,640

and uh true story i love sierra madre it

4271

03:01:12,870 --> 03:01:11,040

is just a beautiful beautiful uh part of

4272

03:01:16,070 --> 03:01:12,880

the world i was just out there

4273

03:01:17,750 --> 03:01:16,080

uh not too long ago and

4274

03:01:18,710 --> 03:01:17,760

hasn't changed

4275

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:18,720

it

4276

03:01:21,269 --> 03:01:20,399

pasadena's changed

4277

03:01:23,190 --> 03:01:21,279

uh

4278

03:01:26,070 --> 03:01:23,200

colorado boulevard is not the same place

4279

03:01:27,750 --> 03:01:26,080

and old town is certainly uh gentrified

4280

03:01:29,830 --> 03:01:27,760

it's not the same place but

4281

03:01:32,389 --> 03:01:29,840

um sierra madre

4282

03:01:34,389 --> 03:01:32,399

it looks probably the same now well

4283

03:01:37,510 --> 03:01:34,399

certainly did when i was there in in the

4284

03:01:40,950 --> 03:01:37,520

80s but probably the same in the 70s in

4285

03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:40,960

the 60s it has not changed it is just a

4286

03:01:44,309 --> 03:01:42,479

time capsule

4287

03:01:46,790 --> 03:01:44,319

beautiful part of the world and with

4288

03:01:48,469 --> 03:01:46,800

that i got to get out of here and what a

4289

03:01:49,349 --> 03:01:48,479

great show tonight i want to thank don

4290

03:01:52,070 --> 03:01:49,359

schmidt

4291

03:01:54,469 --> 03:01:52,080

perfect perfect show tonight perfect

4292

03:01:55,590 --> 03:01:54,479

conversation thank you don and i will

4293

03:01:58,070 --> 03:01:55,600

see don

4294

03:01:59,990 --> 03:01:58,080

out there in roswell july 4th weekend

4295

03:02:01,030 --> 03:02:00,000

75th anniversary it's going to be

4296

03:02:02,790 --> 03:02:01,040

amazing

4297

03:02:04,550 --> 03:02:02,800

data black is produced by hill j paul

4298

03:02:06,070 --> 03:02:04,560

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4299

03:02:07,030 --> 03:02:06,080

steve hart of gene vettel and mark d

4300

03:02:09,110 --> 03:02:07,040

kovar

4301
03:02:11,870 --> 03:02:09,120
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4302
03:02:14,070 --> 03:02:11,880
aldrige intro space boy

4303
03:02:15,910 --> 03:02:14,080
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4304
03:02:17,670 --> 03:02:15,920
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4305
03:02:20,630 --> 03:02:17,680
network and this broadcast only

4306
03:02:22,870 --> 03:02:20,640
copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4307
03:02:24,710 --> 03:02:22,880
the game changer network inc they cannot

4308
03:02:26,389 --> 03:02:24,720
be re-broadcast downloaded copied or

4309
03:02:27,990 --> 03:02:26,399
used anywhere in the known universe

4310
03:02:29,429 --> 03:02:28,000
without written permission from fade to

4311
03:02:31,349 --> 03:02:29,439
block of the game changer network i'm

4312
03:02:32,469 --> 03:02:31,359
your host jimmy church tomorrow night

4313
03:02:34,950 --> 03:02:32,479

right here

4314

03:02:37,590 --> 03:02:34,960

chad caleb he's got a new movie out it's

4315

03:02:39,990 --> 03:02:37,600

called 74 minutes we'll be talking about

4316

03:02:42,950 --> 03:02:40,000

that tomorrow night until then

4317

03:02:48,410 --> 03:02:42,960

everybody be safe

4318

03:02:48,420 --> 03:03:08,150

[Music]

4319

03:03:21,200 --> 03:03:10,290

so